PERKASIE BOROUGH COUNCIL

Agenda for Council Meeting of January 16, 2023

- 1. Meeting Convenes Council Meeting Room 7:00 PM
- 2. Invocation and Pledge of Allegiance Mayor Hollenbach
- 3. Attendance
- 4. Public Forum
- 5. President's Remarks
- 6. Interview Council Applicants
- 7. Approval of Minutes of Meeting,
 - A. Council, December 19, 2022
 - B. Committee, January 3, 2023
- 8. Correspondence and Reports
 - A. Mayor's Report
 - B. Taxes Collected
 - C. Budget Status
 - D. Engineer's Report
 - E. Planning Commission Report
 - F. Zoning Hearing Board Report
 - G. Police Report
 - H. Fire Department Update
- Unfinished Business
- 10. New Business
 - A. Public Works Committee Items
 - 1. Superintendent's Report
 - Consider Resolution #2023-3 Rescind Handicap Parking Space at 14 South 8th Street
 - B. Public Utility Committee Items
 - 1. Superintendent's Report
 - C. Planning and Zoning Committee Items
 - 1. Code Enforcement Officer's Report
 - 2. Consider Land Development Agreement & Financial Security Agreement (Set-Aside) for The Delbar Apartments
 - D. Park and Recreation Committee Items
 - 1. Park and Recreation Director Report
 - 2. Consider Event Application 2023 Upper Bucks Celtic Festival
 - E. Personnel and Policy Committee Items
 - 1. Consider Resolution #2023-4 Appointment to Council
 - 2. Consider Appointments to Various Boards & Committees
 - A. Four 4-year Terms to the Perkasie Planning Commission
 - B. One 5-year Term as a Member to the Zoning Hearing Board
 - C. Two 3-year Terms as Alternates to the Zoning Hearing Board
 - D. One 6-year Term to the Civil Service Commission
 - E. One 5-year Term to the Perkasie Regional Authority Board
 - F. One 1-year Term to the Vacancy Board
 - G. Three 3-year Terms to the Perkasie Park & Recreation Board

- H. One Youth Delegate to the Perkasie Park & Recreation Board
- I. One 5-year Term to the Property Maintenance Code Board of Appeals
- 3. Police Department Requests for Vacation Carry Over
- 4. Consider Authorizing the Chief of Police to Consulting Position
- F. Finance Committee Items
 - 1. Payment of the Bills
 - 2. Consider Resolution #2023-2 Revised Wage Schedule for 2023
- G. Economic Development Committee Items
 - 1. Community Development Manager Report
- H. Public Safety Committee Items

1.

I. Historical Committee Items

1.

- 11. Other New Business
- 12. Report from Youth Councilor
- 13. Public Forum
- 14. Press Forum
- 15. Executive Session Matters of Personnel
- 16. Adjournment

Next Meeting: Borough Council, Monday, February 6, 2023 – 7:00 PM

Perkasie Borough Council agendas are available via e-mail in advance of the meetings. Please send any agenda requests to: <u>admin@perkasieborough.org</u>. The agendas are also available on our website at <u>www.perkasieborough.org</u>.

As of the October 3, 2022 meeting, Perkasie Borough Council meeting packets are now available on our website at www.perkasieborough.org.

MINUTES OF PERKASIE BOROUGH COUNCIL MEETING DECEMBER 19, 2022

620 West Chestnut Street Perkasie, Pennsylvania

ATTENDANCE:

Council Member: Scott Bomboy

Chuck Brooks
Aaron Clark
Randy Faulkner
Jim Purcell
Steve Rose
Jim Ryder

Dave Weaver
Dave Worthington

Youth Councilor: Robin Reid

Borough Manager: Andrea L. Coaxum (Absent)

Finance Director:

Borough Solicitor:

Mayor:

Parks and Recreation Director:

Community Development Manager:

Borough Engineer:

Police Chief:

Rebecca Deemer

Jeff Garton, Esq.

Lauren Moll

Lauren Moll

Linda Reid

Doug Rossino

Robert Schurr

Electric Superintendent: Harold Stone (Absent)

Public Works Director: Jeff Tulone

Borough Council President Jim Ryder convened the meeting at 7:00 PM. Mayor Hollenbach gave an invocation followed by the Pledge of Allegiance.

SWEARING IN OF NEW PATROL OFFICER

Mayor Hollenbach swore in Officer Sean Jeffries, the new patrol officer for the Borough.

PUBLIC FORUM

Nothing at this time.

PUBLIC HEARING - DRAFT ORDINANCE FOR ELECTRIC RATES

A Public Hearing was held to consider adopting an ordinance that would further amend Chapter 85 of the Code of Ordinances of the Borough of Perkasie, titled "Electric Service" being Ordinance 546, enacted April 9, 1984, and as amended. The ordinance was advertised appropriately.

There were no comments from the public. Upon a motion by Brooks, seconded by Purcell, the Public Hearing was closed.

PRESIDENT'S REMARKS

Council President Ryder commended the Police Department for all of their work on the recent disappearance case in Sellersville.

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

Upon a motion by Purcell, seconded by Rose, Council unanimously approved the Council meeting minutes from November 21, 2022 and the Committee meeting minutes from December 5, 2022.

CORRESPONDENCE AND REPORTS

Mayor's Report

Mayor Hollenbach expressed his appreciation to the Police Department for the all of their hard work on the recent disappearance case and wished everyone a Merry Christmas.

Taxes Collected

Upon a motion by Purcell, seconded by Worthington, Council unanimously accepted the report of taxes collected for November, 2022.

Budget Status

Upon a motion by Purcell, seconded by Brooks, Council unanimously accepted the budget status report for November, 2022.

Engineer's Report

Upon a motion by Rose, seconded by Purcell, Council unanimously accepted the Engineer's monthly report for the month of November, 2022.

Planning Commission Report

The Planning Commission did not meet in November so there was nothing new to report.

Zoning Hearing Board Report

Council reviewed the recent Zoning Hearing Board decision pertaining to St. Stephen's Church.

Police Report

Upon a motion by Rose, seconded by Faulkner, Council unanimously accepted the Police Department report for November, 2022.

Fire Department Report

No updates were provided at this time.

NEW BUSINESS:

PUBLIC WORKS COMMITTEE

Review of Superintendent's Report

The Committee reviewed and accepted the Public Works Superintendent's report for November, 2022.

Consider Extension of Commingled Recycling Contract with J.P. Mascaro & Sons – Correction

Upon a motion by Rose, seconded by Purcell, Council unanimously approved a one-year contract extension for 2023 for commingled recyclables with J.P. Mascaro & Sons with the corrected price as follows: \$140.00 per month for a 40-yard dumpster, \$200.00 hauling cost per trip and \$95.00 per ton disposal cost for commingled recyclables.

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMITTEE

Review of Superintendent's Report

The Committee reviewed and accepted the Electric Superintendent's report for November, 2022.

Consider Ordinance to Set 2023 Electric Rates

Upon a motion by Purcell, seconded by Faulkner, Council approved an ordinance that will amend the provisions of Chapter 85 of the Perkasie Borough Code titled "Electric Service" being Ordinance 546, enacted April 9, 1984, and as amended.

PLANNING AND ZONING COMMITTEE

Code Enforcement Officer Report

The Committee reviewed and accepted the Code Enforcement Officer's monthly report for November, 2022.

Consider Resolution #2022-63, Cedar Ridge Escrow Release

Upon a motion by Faulkner, seconded by Brooks, Council approved Resolution #2022-63, a resolution of the Perkasie Borough Council authorizing a reduction in the escrow for the Cedar Ridge project as approved by Gilmore & Associates, Inc., in the amount of \$127,098.81 to reduce the total escrow to \$110,396.52, and authorizing the signature of the Borough Manager on the escrow reduction.

PARKS AND RECREATION COMMITTEE

Parks and Recreation Director Report

The Committee reviewed and accepted the Parks and Recreation Director's report for November, 2022.

PERSONNEL AND POLICY COMMITTEE

Review Appointments to Boards and Commissions for 2023

Council reviewed the applications received to date for the various Boards and Commissions. At this time, the Borough is still collecting applications for Council to consider.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Authorization to Pay Bills

Upon a motion by Purcell, seconded by Faulkner, Council unanimously authorized payment of the bills as presented.

Consider Resolution #2022-65 – Approval of the 2023 Budget

Upon a motion by Faulkner, seconded by Rose, Council approved Resolution #2022-65, adopting the 2023 Budget.

Consider Resolution #2022-64 – Setting the Tax Rate for 2023

Upon a motion by Brooks, seconded by Clark, Council approved Resolution #2022-64, a resolution of Perkasie Borough Council that establishes the tax rate for 2023.

Consider Resolution #2022-61 – Consolidated Fee Schedule for 2023

Upon a motion by Faulkner, seconded by Rose, Council approved Resolution #2022-61, a resolution of Perkasie Borough Council that establishes the Consolidated Fee Schedule for 2023.

Consider Resolution #2022-60 – Salary & Wage Schedule for 2023

Upon a motion by Brooks, seconded by Worthington, Council approved Resolution #2022-60, a resolution of Perkasie Borough Council that establishes the Salary & Wage Schedule for 2023.

Consider Resolution #2022-62 - Council Meeting Dates for 2023

Upon a motion by Faulkner, seconded by Brooks, Council approved Resolution #2022-62, a resolution of Perkasie Borough Council that sets the Council meeting schedule for 2023 with one revision: it was the consensus of Council to not have a meeting on Monday, July 3rd, since the holiday is the next day. There will only be one meeting in July, on July 17, 2023.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Community Development Manager Report

The Committee reviewed and accepted the Community Development Manager's report dated November 30, 2022.

Economic Development Report

The Committee reviewed and accepted the final Economic Development Report. Council was very complimentary and expressed their appreciation for Steve Barth. It was the consensus of Council that he be recognized at a future meeting for all of his work in the Borough.

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE

Consider Resolution #2022-66 – In-Custody Death Reports

Upon a motion by Faulkner, seconded by Brooks, Council approved Resolution #2022-66, which authorizes the Police Chief to implement Perkasie Borough Police Department Policy 4.16.1 – In-Custody Death Reports.

<u>Consider Memorandum of Understanding – Bucks County Human Services Co-Responder Initiative</u>

Upon a motion by Rose, seconded by Purcell, Council approved Perkasie Borough's participation in the Bucks County Human Services Co-Responder Initiative, and authorized the Council President and Police Chief to sign the Memorandum of Understanding on behalf of Perkasie Borough.

<u>Consider Memorandum of Understanding – Bucks County Special Response Team & Montgomery County East Region SWAT</u>

Upon a motion by Faulkner, seconded by Purcell, Council approved Perkasie Borough's participation in the mutual aid initiative between Bucks County Special Response Team and Montgomery County East Region SWAT, and authorized the Police Chief to sign the Memorandum of Understanding on behalf of Perkasie Borough.

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

There was no business to come before the Historical Committee.

OTHER NEW BUSINESS

Nothing at this time.

PUBLIC FORUM

Nothing at this time.

PRESS FORUM

Nothing at this time.

REPORT FROM YOUTH COUNCILOR

Robin Reid reported that there was a recent re-organization of the School Board, and that students are getting ready for the holidays with different holiday events.

ADJOURNMENT

The meeting adjourned at 7:33 PM.

Andrea L. Coaxum Borough Manager/Secretary

MINUTES OF PERKASIE BOROUGH COUNCIL COMMITTEES MEETING JANUARY 3, 2023

620 West Chestnut Street Perkasie, Pennsylvania

ATTENDANCE:

Council Member: Scott Bomboy (Absent)

Chuck Brooks Randy Faulkner Jim Purcell (Absent)

Steve Rose Jim Ryder Dave Weaver Dave Worthington Robin Reid (Absent)

Youth Councilor:

Borough Manager:

Borough Solicitor:

Mayor:

Robin Reid (Absent
Andrea L. Coaxum
Jeff Garton, Esq.
Jeff Hollenbach

Finance Director: Rebecca Deemer (Absent)

Parks and Recreation Director: Lauren Moll

Community Development Manager:

Borough Engineer:

Police Chief:

Linda Reid (Absent)

Doug Rossino

Robert Schurr

Electric Superintendent: Harold Stone (Absent)

Public Works Director: Jeff Tulone

Borough Council President Jim Ryder convened the meeting at 7:00 PM. Mayor Hollenbach gave an invocation followed by the Pledge of Allegiance.

PUBLIC FORUM

Nothing at this time.

PRESIDENT'S REMARKS

Council President Ryder thanked all of the Borough employees in all departments for the great job they do and for caring about people.

PUBLIC WORKS COMMITTEE

Consider Hiring of Full-Time Public Works Employee

Upon a motion by Brooks, seconded by Faulkner, Council authorized the hiring of Richard Hughes as a full-time Public Works employee at an hourly rate of \$26.50.

PUBLIC UTILITY COMMITTEE

Perkasie Wholesale Power Cost Summary

The Committee reviewed Perkasie's November 2022 Wholesale Power Cost Summary report

provided by GDS Associates.

PLANNING AND ZONING COMMITTEE

<u>Discuss Access License Agreement – 606 West Chestnut Street</u>

The Borough Manager informed Council that this Agreement is still in the process of being updated and is not ready for Council approval at this time. Upon a motion by Rose, seconded by Weaver, this item was tabled to a future meeting.

<u>Discuss Land Development Agreement and Stormwater Controls & Best Management Practices</u> <u>Operations & Maintenance Agreement for Perry Mill</u>

Councilman Weaver had some questions about the façade of the buildings. The Borough Manager stated that she does not think the developer will ask for the facades to be changed from what is required by the Ordinance. The apartment portion of this project will remain as 8th Street Commons; the rowhome portion of the project will now be called Perry Mill. Upon a motion by Brooks, seconded by Rose, Council authorized the Council President and Borough Manager to sign the Land Development Agreement and Stormwater Controls and Best Management Practices Operations and Maintenance Agreement for Perry Mill on behalf of Perkasie Borough. Councilman Faulkner abstained.

Consider Resolution #2023-1 – Escrow Release for JEER, LLC

Upon a motion by Ryder, seconded by Brooks, Council approved Resolution #2023-1, a resolution of the Perkasie Borough Council authorizing a reduction in the escrow for the JEER, LLC project as approved by Gilmore & Associates, Inc., in the amount of \$29,156.25 to reduce the total escrow to \$11,593.75, and to authorize the Borough Manager to sign the escrow reduction.

Discuss SEPTA Right of Entry Permit – Freight House

The Borough Manager reminded Council of their previous discussion in the fall about this Right of Entry Permit and their request to staff to ask SEPTA to waive the \$1,000 permit fee. SEPTA has requested that Perkasie Borough provide a letter to them stating that Perkasie would have the freight car removed, as long as there is no cost to the Borough, for SEPTA waiving this fee. Upon a motion by Ryder, seconded by Faulkner, Council authorized the Solicitor to draft a letter to SEPTA from Perkasie Borough stating that Perkasie will have the freight car removed, as long as there is no cost to the Borough, for SEPTA waiving the Right of Entry Permit fee.

PARKS AND RECREATION COMMITTEE

There was nothing to come before the Parks & Recreation Committee.

PERSONNEL AND POLICY COMMITTEE

Resignation of Council Member

Upon a motion by Brooks, seconded by Ryder, Council accepted the resignation of Councilman Aaron Clark, effective immediately, and authorized the staff to advertise for the Council vacancy in the newspaper and on the website and social media. Council has 30 days to fill this vacancy, so they will need to appoint a new Council member at the January 16, 2023 meeting. Councilman Brooks requested that someone be appointed to the Parks & Recreation Committee for continuity.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

There was no business to come before the Finance Committee.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

There was no business to come before the Economic Development Committee.

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE

There was no business to come before the Public Safety Committee.

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

There was no business to come before the Historical Committee.

REPORT FROM YOUTH COUNCILOR

The Youth Councilor was not present at the meeting.

PUBLIC FORUM

Mr. Mike Connelly from 103 North Ninth Street stood and introduced himself and asked about stormwater controls for the 8th Street Commons project, and whether or not they are putting sidewalks in along Ninth Street. The Engineer stated that there are currently no proposed sidewalks on Ninth Street for this project. The Borough Manager asked Mr. Connelly if she could review the plans with him after the meeting adjourned and discuss his questions. Mr. Connelly agreed.

PRESS FORUM

Nothing at this time.

ADJOURNMENT

The meeting adjourned at 7:23 PM.

Andrea L. Coaxum Borough Manager/Secretary

Time: 7:43:09 AM

Statement of Actual & Estimated Revenue

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE

For Period Ending 12/31/2022

Selecting on ACCT from 301 to 310

User: HEATHER

Page: 1

ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATED REVENUE	YEAR-TO-DATE <u>REVENUE</u>	ACTUAL YTD % REALIZED
01.301.100 Real Estate Taxes- Current Year's Levy 01.301.200	435,215.81	425,002.98	97.65
Real Estate Taxes - Prior Year's Levy 01.301.300	3,000.00	1,661.46	55.38
Real Estate Taxes - Delinquent 01.301.600	3,000.00	1,945.61	64.85
Real Estate Taxes - Interim 01.310.100		2,732.16	
Real Estate Transfer Tax 01.310.200	250,000.00	396,669.91	158.67
Earned Income Tax 01.310.500	1,550,000.00	1,665,872.45	107.48
Local Services Tax 01.310.700	80,000.00	92,402.15	115.50
Mechanical Device Fee Total for Fund: 01 (General Fund)	500.00 2,321,715.81	2,586,286.72	111.40
14.301.100 Real Estate Taxes - Current Year's Levy 14.301.200	137,437.00	134,213.06	97.65
Real Estate Taxes - Prior Year's Levy 14.301.300	300.00	520.95	173.65
Real Estate Taxes- Delinquent 14.301.600		618.22	
Real Estate Taxes - Interim Total for Fund: 14 (Fire Tax Protection Fund)	137,737.00	862.84 136,215.07	98.90
15.301.100 Real Estate Taxes - Current Year's Levy 15.301.600	274,873.00	266,714.96	97.03
Real Estate Taxes - Interim Total for Fund: 15 (Road Improvements Fund)	274,873.00	1,432.43 268,147.39	97.55
Report Totals	2,734,325.81	2,990,649.18	109.37

BUCKS COUNTY RECORDER OF DEEDS LOCAL REALTY TRANSFER TAX DISTRIBUTION - DETAIL FOR THE PERIOD FROM DECEMBER 1, 2022 TO DECEMBER 31, 2022

	PER	KASIE I	BOROUGH				
Account Description Direct / Indirect Party Name TO:	Inst Type R	ef Num	Inst Number	Date Rec	Tax Basis	Fee ID	Tax Collected
PERKASIE BOROUGH P.O. BOX 96 PERKASIE, PA 18944-0096							
PERKASIE BOROUGH							
HENDRICKS, DARWIN P ROSSI-PETERSON, ELISE MARIE	DEED 13 PARCEL IDEN 33-007-052		2022070726 ON NUMBER	12/05/2022	430000.00	MTAX	2,150.00
KAY CONSTITUTION LLC CIAUDELLI, MARK A	DEED 13 PARCEL IDEN 33-010-145		2022070791 N NUMBER	12/05/2022	441325.00	MTAX	2,206.62
YOO, ANDREW MCCOY, PATRICK	DEED 13 PARCEL IDEN 33-011-164		2022070822 N NUMBER	12/05/2022	360000.00	MTAX	1,800.00
KAY CONSTITUTION LLC TARNOFF, MARC E	DEED 13 PARCEL IDEN 33-010-145		2022070975 N NUMBER	12/06/2022	434850.00	MTAX	2,174.25
OVERBY, CHESLEY DWAYNE DUROSS, MATTHEW J	DEED 13 PARCEL IDEN 33-013-012		2022071134 ON NUMBER	12/07/2022	469000.00	MTAX	2,345.00
DUROSS, MATTHEW J MAGUIRE, MARLEE ELIZABETH	DEED 13 PARCEL IDEN 33-011-052		2022071465 N NUMBER	12/07/2022	290000.00	MTAX	1,450.00
PIECZYNSKI, MICHELLE BOBOVICH, NICOLE	DEED 13 PARCEL IDEN 33-010-145		2022071737 N NUMBER	12/09/2022	399000.00	MTAX	1,995.00
HG PROPERTIES 20 LP CHIOCCHI, KRISTEN	DEED 13 PARCEL IDEN 33-006-116		2022071895 N NUMBER	12/09/2022	624990.00	MTAX	3,124.95
STARNER, THOMAS R SR MOSER REAL ESTATE HOLDINGS LLC	DEED 13 PARCEL IDEN 33-005-506		2022072001 N NUMBER	12/09/2022	60000.00	MTAX	300.00
INMAN, MONTE L M&T FAMILY TRUST	NTASSESS 13 PARCEL IDEN 33-005-234	ITIFICATIO	2022072087 N NUMBER	12/12/2022	19026.00	MTAX	95.13
INMAN, MONTE L M&T FAMILY TRUST	NTASSESS 13	311012	2022072087	12/12/2022	19026.00	MTAXIMP	-9.51
KAY CONSTITUTION LLC INDEPENDENCE NORTH LLC	DEED 13 PARCEL IDEN 33-010-145		2022072134 ON NUMBER	12/12/2022	419900.00	MTAX	2,099.50
DOSS, PATRICIA A HODGDON, SONYA F	DEED 13 PARCEL IDEN 33-009-005		2022073192 N NUMBER	12/19/2022	360000.00	MTAX	1,800.00
KAY CONSTITUTION LLC STENGEL, ERICA J	DEED 13 PARCEL IDEN 33-010-145		2022073279 N NUMBER	12/19/2022	439900.00	MTAX	2,199.50
KAY CONSTITUTION LLC RAMIREZ, CARLOS ALBERTO ANGELES	DEED 13 PARCEL IDEN 33-010-145		2022073779 N NUMBER	12/22/2022	459900.00	MTAX	2,299.50
SE HOLDINGS INC HG PROPERTIES 85 LP	DEED 13 PARCEL IDEN 33-005-438 33-005-456		2022073941 N NUMBER	12/22/2022	500000.00	MTAX	2,500.00

Date: Jan 5, 2023 11:53:44 AM Page: 1

BUCKS COUNTY RECORDER OF DEEDS LOCAL REALTY TRANSFER TAX DISTRIBUTION - DETAIL FOR THE PERIOD FROM DECEMBER 1, 2022 TO DECEMBER 31, 2022

	PI	ERKASIE	BOROUGH				
Account Description Direct / Indirect Party Name	Inst Type	Ref Num	Inst Number	Date Rec	Tax Basis	Fee ID	Tax Collected
PERKASIE BOROUGH							
TUNNEL RIDGE COMPANY REALLIANCE LLC	DEED PARCEL II 33-005-4:		2022073951 ION NUMBER	12/23/2022	315000.00	MTAX	1,575.00
WERBECK, WALTER WILLIAM JR BIEGEL, KEITH R	DEED PARCEL II 33-005-2:		2022074615 ION NUMBER	12/29/2022	275000.00	MTAX	1,375.00
REED, JEREMY FITZGERALD, JARED K	DEED PARCEL II 33-009-0		2022074622 ION NUMBER	12/30/2022	407500.00	MTAX	2,037.50
			PERKAS	SIE BOROUGH T	OTAL		33,517.44
					RKASIE BORO		33,517.44 670.35
				COMM		TRIBUTION	32,847.09

BUCKS COUNTY RECORDER OF DEEDS LOCAL REALTY TRANSFER TAX DISTRIBUTION - DETAIL FOR THE PERIOD FROM DECEMBER 1, 2022 TO DECEMBER 31, 2022

Account Description						
Direct / Indirect Party Name	Inst Type	Ref Num	Inst Number	Date Rec	Tax Basis Fee ID	Tax Collected
REPORT TOTAL					TOTAL COLLECTIONS	33,517.44
				COM	MISSION ON COLLECTIONS	670.35
					TOTAL DISTRIBUTION	32.847.09

Date: Jan 5, 2023 11:53:44 AM

Statement of Revenues & Expenditures

Page: 1 User: HEATHE

01.362.120 Police Overtime Reimbursemei		01.362.110 Police Reports		01.361.800 Deed Registrations	01.361.500 Sale of Maps and Publications			01.361.300 Subdivision and Land Developr	01.361.200 Escrow Admin. Fees	01.359.100 BCHA Payment in Lieu of Ta		01.355.051 Gen Muni Pension State Aid- U		01.355.040 Alcoholic Beverages Licenses		01.354.100 DVIT Risk Control Grant	01.354.021 Grant-Cameras & Other	01.351.120 FEMA-Emerg Disaster Relief	01.342.590 Worker's Comp Reimbursemer	01.342.580 Live Scan Reimbursements - C				01.342.300 Parking Lot Rental	01.342.200 Menlo House Rent		01.341.100 Interest Earnings		01.331.300 County Fines		01.331.110 Vehicle - Parking Violations	01.331.100 District Court	01.322.600 Cut Fees		01.321.610 Solicitation Permits		01.310.500 Local Services Tax	01.310.200 Earned Income Tax	01.310.100 Real Estate Transfer Tax	01.301.600 Real Estate Taxes - Interim	01.301.300 Real Estate Taxes - Delinquen	01.301.200 Real Estate Taxes - Prior Year	01.301.100 Real Estate Taxes- Current Ye	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION AN			Time: 1:52:29PM	
500.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	1,272,164.00	750.00	200.00	5,500.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	32,710.00	50,000.00	184,338.00	66,567.00	800.00	2,200.00	1,925.47			6,181.00	30,000.00	3,100.00	130,000.00	57,900.00	4,800.00	12,300.00	14,400.00	5,000.00	1,000.00	9,000.00	5,000.00	750.00	11,000.00	6,000.00	198,900.00	1.000.00	500.00	80.000.00	1,550,000.00	250,000.00		3,000.00	3,000.00	435,215.81	ANNUAL BUDGET	Selecting on	For Period		
500.00		180.00	134,806.00	100.00	11.37	600.00	1,350.00									2,075.00						32,500.00	4,350.22				2,115.02	40.00	278.12	1,790.76	30.00	698,15					14.34	98,409.85	21,039.39	602.98			2,360.79	CURRENT PERIOD	Selecting on FUND from 01 to 01	For Period Ending 12/31/2022	THE DEBY SIE	10 00 C
500.00	348.33	1,848.25	1,300,960.00	1,160.00	93.12	9,404.50	11,312.50	8,325.00	8,055.64	32,710.00	60,922.31	185,456.30	67.686.00		2,483.99	2,075.00	2,122.29	44,115.05	8,247.00	29,011.10	3,089.63	130,000.00	61,157.17	4,800.00	12,300.00	15,529.50	7,640.52	288.29	5,208.52	3,341.04	660.00	8,780.00	4,025.00	159.596.06	3.350.00	1	92 402 15	1,665,872.45	396,669.91	2,732.16	1,945.61	1,661.46	425,002.98	YEAR TO DATE				5010100
333.33	11.61	61.61	102.26	154.67	46.56	170.99	226.25	166.50	161.11	100.00	121.84	100.61	101.68		112.91	107.77			133.43	96.70	99.67	100.00	105.63	100.00	100.00	107.84	152.81	28.83	57.87	66.82	88.00	79.82	67.08	80.24	335 00		115.50	107.48	158.67		64.85	55.38	97.65	% USED				
350.00-	2,651.67	1,151.75	28,796.00-	410.00-	106.88	3,904.50-	6.312.50-	3,325.00-	3,055.64-	0.00	10,922,31-	1,118.30-	1 119 00-	800.00	283.99-	149.53-	2.122.29-	44,115.05-	2,066.00-	988.90	10.37	0.00	3,257.17-	0.00	0.00	1,129.50-	2,640,52-	711.71	3,791.48	1,658.96	90.00	2,220.00	1.975.00	39,303,94	2 350 00-	500.00	12 402 15-	115.872.45-	146,669,91-	2,732.16-	1,054.39	1,338.54	10,212.83	BUDGET REMAINING				
250.00	21,068.41	2,519.25	1,113,188.00	890.00	695.54	6,475.00	7,684,00	2,425,00	6,273.74	32,710.00	47,861.12	172,702.23	76 756 48	1,800.00	2.301.42	,	6.864.90	9,738.24	7,669.00	32,437.27	3,035.09	130,000.00	57,712.15	4,800.00	12,300.00	14,625.00	2,736.76	386.66	8,584,85	3,219.84	650 00	8,356.50	7 700 00	164 754 63	1 775 00		91 006 26	1.571.580.75	327.765.38	3.684.42	2,312.44	3,021.25	420,401.46	PRIOR YEAR TO DATE			Page: 1	

Date: 01/10/2023 Time: 1:52:29PM

Statement of Revenues & Expenditures

User: HEATHE Page: 2

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE
For Period Ending 12/31/2022
Selecting on FUND from 01 to 01

01:10	01 401 460	01.401.420	01.401.353	01.401.324	01.401.199	01.401.198	01.401.196	01.401.192	01.401.112	01.401.170	01.401.105	01.400.400	01.400.420	01.400.192	01.400.105	Total Revenues	01.399.000	01.395.000	01.392.070	01.391.200	01.391.100	01.390.300	01.389.100	01.387.000	01.367.560	01.367.550	01.367.500	01.367.300	01.367.212	01.367.211	01.367.210	01.367.209	01.367.208	01.367.207	01.367.206	01.367.203	01.367.202	01.367.201	01.367.200	01.367.160	01.367.150	01.367.140	01.363.510	01.362.410	01.362.400	ACCOUNT
Meenings and Connentices	Mostings and Conformation	Dues Subscriptions & Member	Insurance Surety & Fidelity	Telephone/Technology Allow	Dental & Vision Premiums	Life, AD&D, & LTD Premiums	Health Insurance Premiums	FICA	Manager Support Salary	Wanager Salary	Mayor's Salary	Meetings & Conferences	Mosting & Conference	FICA	Council Salaries		Fund Balance - Use in Current	Refunds of Prior Years' Expen	Transfer from Electric Fund	Insurance Reimbursement	Sales of General Fixed Assets	Insurance-(RSF) Credits & Div	Miscellaneous Revenue	Donations	Military Banner Donations	Dog Park	Flags-Memorial & Other	Amusement Park/Ski Tickets	Perkasie PRIDE	Farmer's Market	Tree Lighting	Car Show	Celtic Festival Revenue	Basketball League - Adult	Yard Sale Space Sales	Basketball League - Youth	Lucky Ducky Derby Revenue	Special Events Revenue	Recreation Program Fees	Amphitheater Rental & Sponso	Field Usage Fees	Pavilion Rental Fees	Contracted Snow Removal for I	Building Permits	UCC Fees	DESCRIPTION
1,000.00	4,000,00	3,000,00	1.619.00	3,000.00	2,129.40	1,026.63	24,497.66	11,554.73	15,038.00	133,504.17	2,500.00	1,300.00	250.00	1,700.00	22,500.00	7,078,378.28	233,640.00	1,000.00	2,100,000.00		5,000.00	70,000.00	1,000.00	500.00			100.00	1,900.00	2,000.00	7,500.00	10,000.00	11,000.00		7,800.00	500.00	15,500.00	600.00	12,000.00	22,000.00	4,000.00	500.00	2,000.00	10,237.00	70,000.00	750.00	ANNUAL BUDGET
/9.2/	1000			250.00	172.13	76.70	1,901.59	937.50	1,044.95	9,855.08	208.33			143.46	1,874.97	528,930.45			175,000.00			5,201.76	3,450.00							205.00									1,281.00					4,304.31	36.00	CURRENT PERIOD
/55.52	11100.74	2 888 72	1,619,00	3,000.00	2,065.56	920.40	23,941.65	12,149.13	14,999.20	138,236.65	2,499.96	890.32	170.00	1,705.58	22,291.31	7,256,231.70		224.00	2,100,000.00	31,265.75		97,363.27	4,815.00	1,500.00	3,014.00	316.50	1,800.00		740.00	14,455.50	14,035.00	10,956.00	30.00	6,305.00	70,00	7,095,00	597.00	7,975.00	34,812.40	8,000.00	1,010.00	3,970.00	10,923.61	73,537.45	932.00	YEAR TO DATE
/5.55	100.01	25 F G G	100 00	100.00	97.00	89.65	97.73	105.14	99.74	103.54	100.00	68.49	68.00	100.33	99.07	102.51		22.40	100.00			139.09	481.50	300.00			1,800.00		37.00	192.74	140.35	99.60		80.83	14.00	45.77	99.50	66.46	158.24	200.00	202.00	198.50	106.71	105.05	124.27	% USED
244,48	27.70	431.30	0 00	0.00	63.84	106.23	556.01	594.40-	38.80	4,732.48-	0.04	409.68	80.00	5.58-	208.69	177,853.42-	233,640.00	776.00	0.00	31,265.75-	5,000.00	27,363.27-	3,815.00-	1,000.00-	3,014.00-	316.50-	1,700.00-	1,900.00	1,260.00	6,955.50-	4,035.00-	44.00	30.00-	1,495,00	430.00	8.405.00	3.00	4,025.00	12,812.40-	4,000.00-	510.00-	1,970.00-	686.61-	3,537.45-	182.00-	BUDGET REMAINING
733.33	4,020.97	1,010,00	1 619 00	3,160.08	2,065.56	920.40	23,896.46	11,101.27	13,628.29	129,370.43	2,499.96		150.00	1,721.52	22,499.64	6,947,614.12		120.00	2,136,640.00	31,265.75	16,934.00	120,480.98	131.75	470.00			2,300.00			10,195,00	10,651.20	10,880.38		7.701.00	120.00	5.355.00	585.00	11,204.00	25,837.20		774.00	3,180.00	11,705.09	115,606.78	337.50-	PRIOR YEAR TO DATE

Statement of Revenues & Expenditures

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE
For Period Ending 12/31/2022
Selecting on FUND from 01 to 01

Page: 3

User: HEATHE

Life, AD&D & LTD Premiums 38,049.54 Life, AD&D & LTD Premiums 1,512.12 Dental and Vision Premiums 6,388.20 Minor Office Equipment 600.00 Auditing Services 1,619.00 Finance Insurance Surety & Fi 500.00 Dues, Subscriptions & Member 1,619.00 Meetings & Conferences 26,168.00 Tax Collector Wages 26,168.00 Earned Income Tax Collection 1,000.00 Local Service Tax Collection 1,000.00 Postage 700.00 Tax Collector Public Official Bo 53,000.00 Solicitor Professional Services 53,000.00 Administrative Staff Salaries 82,568.04 Medical/Rx Copays 53,000.00 FICA 700.00 Topological Premiums 53,000.00 Solicitor Professional Services 82,568.04 Medical/Rx Copays 82,568.04 Medical/Rx Copays 82,568.04 Medical/Rx Copays 82,568.04 Medical/Rx Copays 82,568.04 487.66 82,568.04 487.66 3,000.00 53,000.00
ms 38 ms 6 ms 6 ms 6 ms 6 ction C 11 al Bo 13 ion C 1 19 ction C 1 19 30 ion Serv 11 17 30 31 31 31 31 32 33 34 35 36 36 37 38 38 38 39 39 30 30 30 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31
ms 18 16 16 16 17 18 18 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19
1, 6, 7, 4, 8, 8, 8, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,
remiums remiums remiums remiums remiums 1 remiums 1 remiums 1 16 Surety & Fi 1 16 Surety & Fi 1 17 Collection 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
remiums remiums remiums remiums 1 remiums 1 remiums 1 fremiums 1 f
remiums
remiums remiums remiums remiums remiums 1 remiums 1 remiums 1 remiums 1 remiums 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
remiums remiums remiums remiums 1 remiums 1 remiums 1 remiums 6 remiums 1 16 Surety & Fi 1 1 Sw. Member 1 1 Collection 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
remiums remiums remiums remiums 1 remiums 1 remiums 1 remiums 6 remiums 1 16 Surety & Fi 1 1 Surety & Fi 1 1 Collection 1 1 Surety & Fi 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
th Insurance Premiums AD&D & LTD Premiums al and Vision Premiums r Office Equipment ting Services collector Wages ed Income Tax Collection I Service Tax Collection C age ing Collector Public Official Bo itor Professional Services inistrative Staff Salaries ical/Rx Copays AD&D & LTD Premiums AD&D & LTD Premiums al and Vision Premiums al and Vision Premiums e Supplies age r Office Equipment sultants hone
th Insurance Premiums AD&D & LTD Premiums al and Vision Premiums r Office Equipment ting Services collector Wages ed Income Tax Collection I Service Tax Collection C age ing Collector Public Official Bo itor Professional Services inistrative Staff Salaries ical/Rx Copays AD&D & LTD Premiums AD&D & LTD Premiums al and Vision Premiums e Supplies ed Maintenance r Office Equipment 1 33 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 30 30 30 31 31 31 31 31 32 33 34 35 36 36 37 38 38 38 39 30 30 30 30 31 31 31 31 32 33 34 35 36 36 37 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38
th Insurance Premiums AD&D & LTD Premiums al and Vision Premiums r Office Equipment ting Services collector Wages ed Income Tax Collection I Service Tax Collection C age ing Collector Public Official Bo itor Professional Services inistrative Staff Salaries ical/Rx Copays AD&D & LTD Premiums al and Vision Premiums al and Vision Premiums e Supplies age r Office Equipment 1 33 34 35 36 36 37 38 38 38 39 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30
th Insurance Premiums AD&D & LTD Premiums al and Vision Premiums r Office Equipment ting Services collector Wages ed Income Tax Collection I Service Tax Collection C age ing Collector Public Official Bo itor Professional Services inistrative Staff Salaries ical/Rx Copays AD&D & LTD Premiums al and Vision Premiums al and Vision Premiums e Supplies age cle Maintenance
th Insurance Premiums AD&D & LTD Premiums al and Vision Premiums r Office Equipment ting Services r. Subscriptions & Member tings & Conferences Collector Wages ed Income Tax Collection if Service Tax Collection C age ing Collector Public Official Bo itor Professional Services inistrative Staff Salaries ical/Rx Copays h Insurance Premiums AD&D & LTD Premiums AD&D & LTD Premiums al and Vision Premiums e Supplies 38 39 30 30 30 31 31 32 33 34 36 36 36 37 38 38 39 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30
ze Premiums TD Premiums 1 TD Premiums 1 on Premiums 6 puipment 16 es 1 fitions & Member 1 fiterences 1 7 ax Collection C 1 ax Collection C 1 ax Collection S 1 ax Collection S 1 ax Collection S 1 ax Collection C 2 3 TD Premiums 53 TD Premiums 66 67 68 68 68 68 68 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
ze Premiums TD Premiums 1 TD Premiums 1 on Premiums 6 puipment 16 es 16 tions & Member 17 tirerences 19 Tax Collection C 19 Tax Collection C 1 ubilic Official Bo sional Services Staff Salaries 33 Staff Salaries 33 TD Premiums 00 Premiums 6
h Insurance Premiums AD&D & LTD Premiums I and Vision Premiums Office Equipment Ing Services Ice Insurance Surety & Fi Subscriptions & Member Ings & Conferences Collector Wages Income Tax Collection Service Tax Collection C 19 Service Tax Collection C 19 Service Tax Collection S Service Tax Collection C 20 31 32 33 34 35 36 36 37 38 38 38 39 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30
h Insurance Premiums AD&D & LTD Premiums I and Vision Premiums Office Equipment Ing Services Ice Insurance Surety & Fi Subscriptions & Member Ings & Conferences Collector Wages Income Tax Collection C Service Tax Collection C 19 Service Tax Collection C 19 Service Tax Collection C 20 31 AD&D & LTD Premiums AD&D & LTD Premiums
h Insurance Premiums AD&D & LTD Premiums I and Vision Premiums Office Equipment Ing Services Ice Insurance Surety & Fi Subscriptions & Member Ings & Conferences Collector Wages Income Tax Collection Service Tax Collection C 1 Service Tax Collection C 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
h Insurance Premiums AD&D & LTD Premiums I and Vision Premiums Office Equipment Ing Services Ice Insurance Surety & Fi Subscriptions & Member Ings & Conferences Collector Wages Collector Wages Collection C Service Tax Collection C 1 Ige Ing Collector Public Official Bo tor Professional Services nistrative Staff Salaries 3 28 28 28 28 28 28 28
remiums 7 remiums 7 remiums 1 7 remiums 6 nent 16 Surety & Fi 1 8 & Member 1 9 Collection (19 Collection C1 1 1 Cofficial Bo al Services 3 7 Salaries 3
n Insurance Premiums AD&D & LTD Premiums Il and Vision Premiums Office Equipment ng Services ce Insurance Surety & Fi Subscriptions & Member ngs & Conferences ollector Wages d Income Tax Collection Service Tax Collection C 19 ge ollector Public Official Bo or Professional Services 13 15 16 17 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 10 10 10
n Insurance Premiums AD&D & LTD Premiums Il and Vision Premiums Office Equipment ng Services ce Insurance Surety & Fi Subscriptions & Member ngs & Conferences ollector Wages d Income Tax Collection Service Tax Collection C 19 ge ollector Public Official Bo or Professional Services 53
n Insurance Premiums AD&D & LTD Premiums I and Vision Premiums Office Equipment ng Services ce Insurance Surety & Fi Subscriptions & Member ngs & Conferences ollector Wages d Income Tax Collection Service Tax Collection C 29 ge 19 19 19 19 10 10 10 11 11 12 12 13 14 15 16 17 17 18 19 19 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
n Insurance Premiums AD&D & LTD Premiums I and Vision Premiums Office Equipment ng Services ce Insurance Surety & Fi Subscriptions & Member ngs & Conferences ollector Wages d Income Tax Collection Service Tax Collection C 2 9 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
n Insurance Premiums AD&D & LTD Premiums I and Vision Premiums Office Equipment ng Services ce Insurance Surety & Fi Subscriptions & Member ngs & Conferences ollector Wages ollector Wages d Income Tax Collection Service Tax Collection C 2 3 38 38 18 19 10 10 10 11 11 12 12 12 13 14
n Insurance Premiums AD&D & LTD Premiums I and Vision Premiums Office Equipment ng Services ce Insurance Surety & Fi Subscriptions & Member ngs & Conferences ollector Wages d Income Tax Collection Service Tax Collection C 28
38 10 10 10 10 10
16 6 1 16 6 19 26
Premiums 38) Premiums 1 Premiums 6 Premiums 16 pment 16 e Surety & Fi 1 ns & Member 1 ges 26
Premiums 38) Premiums 1 Premiums 6 pment 16 e Surety & Fi 1 ns & Member 1
Premiums 38) Premiums 1 Premiums 6 pment 16 e Surety & Fi 16 ns & Member
Premiums) Premiums Premiums pment pment 1
Premiums) Premiums Premiums pment 1
ums iums
ums iums
<i>w</i>
FICA 16,284.96
Finance Staff Salaries 109,875.30
Finance Director Salary 103,000.00
DESCRIPTION ANNUAL BUDGET

Statement of Revenues & Expenditures BOROUGH OF PERKASIE For Period Ending 12/31/2022 Selecting on FUND from 01 to 01

Page: 4 User: HEATHE

01.410.249 01.410.250	01.410.248	01.410.247	01.410.246	01.410.245	01.410.244	01.410.243	01.410.242	01.410.241	01.410.240	01.410.239	01.410.238	01.410.231	01.410.215	01.410.210	01.410.199	01.410.198	01.410.197	01.410.196	01.410.195	01.410.194	01.410.192	01.410.190	01.410.188	01.410.187	01.410.185	01.410.183	01.410.181	01.410.180	01.410.179	01.410.172	01.410.150	01.410.140	01.410.120	01.410.110	01.409.450	01.409.374	01.409.373	01.409.370	01.409.366	01.409.364	01.409.362	01.409.310	01.409.250	01.408.313	ACCOUNT
Accreditation Costs K-9 Food, Vet & Other	Ammunition	Crime Prevention Supplies	Civil Service Implementation	Special Patrol Operations	Youth Services	Investigative Supplies	Materials and Supplies	Traffic Safety Supplies	Patrol Supplies	Uniform Cleaning	Uniform Purchases	Fuel	Postage	Office Supplies	Dental and Vision Premiums	Life, AD&D, & LTD Premiums	Defined Benefit (PMRS)-MMO	Health Insurance Premiums	Worker's Comp Insurance Pre	Unemployment Compensation	FICA	Medical/Rx Copays	Education Incentive	Stand-by Time	Police Overtime - Reimbursabl	Comp Time	Overtime Pay-Special Events	Overtime Pay	Police Longevity Pay	Police Holiday Pay	Crossing Guard Wages	Police Wages	Administrative Salaries	Chief Salary	Contracted Services	Elevator Repairs & Maintenanc	Menlo House - Repairs & Main	Repairs and Maintenance Ser	Water	Sewer	Gas	Janitorial Service	Repairs and Maintenance Sup	Eng - MS4 Compliance	DESCRIPTION
14,500.00 500.00	6,000.00	1,500.00	6,000.00	4,500.00	500.00	7,000.00	400.00	600.00	4,000.00	4,500.00	19,000.00	30,000.00	600.00	5,500.00	37,132.80	17,267.73	427,490.24	591,668.74	97,200.00	3,000.00	190,697.62	750.00	5,700.00	15,000.00	16,000.00	20,000.00	21,000.00	80,000.00	86,486.62	116,633.24	61,500.00	1,837,857.14	105,046.16	133,256.25	10,000.00	4,750.00	1,000.00	25,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	250.00	25,200.00	4,000.00	10,000.00	ANNUAL BUDGET
10,467.50	3,768.80		71.71			1,414.58		110.00		244.30	3,617.00	2,702.14		652.66	3,111.81	1,604.34		51,162.38			14,672.10			217.56			2,887.15	28,159.71		19,138.46	6,776.50	128,047.43	7,295.92	9,285.11	1,162.30	279.94		2,075.61			29.76	910.00	108.94	3,553.57	CURRENT PERIOD
19,322.08	6,211.53	1,444.46	1,838.29	6,000.00		5,871.83		807.60	2,860.31	3,123.75	26,323.02	41,867.67	609.05	6,168.03	38,139.89	18,820.39	427,490.00	612,034.16	82,446.36		197,996.77	759.00	4,650.00	7,010.28	5,098.78		11,301.67	205,185.77	79,696.00	107,276.90	72,025.00	1,847,072.11	104,224.53	132,615.91	19,911.69	2,900.51	26.58	4,511.35	2,847.75	3,393.20	337.99	10,010.00	2,734.07	8,683.07	YEAR TO DATE
133.26	103.53	96.30	30.64	133.33		83.88		134.60	71.51	69.42	138.54	139.56	101.51	112.15	102.71	108.99	100.00	103.44	84.82		103.83	101.20	81.58	46.74	31.87		53.82	256.48	92.15	91.98	117.11	100.50	99.22	99.52	199.12	61.06	2.66	18.05	113.91	135.73	135.20	39.72	68.35	86.83	% USED
4,822.08- 500.00	211.53-	55.54	4,161.71	1,500.00-	500.00	1,128.17	400.00	207.60-	1,139.69	1,376.25	7,323.02-	11,867.67-	9.05-	668.03-	1,007.09-	1,552.66-	0.24	20,365.42-	14,753.64	3,000.00	7,299.15-	9.00-	1,050.00	7,989.72	10,901.22	20,000.00	9,698.33	125,185.77-	6,790.62	9,356.34	10,525.00-	9,214.97-	821.63	640.34	9,911.69-	1,849.49	973.42	20,488.65	347.75-	893.20-	87.99-	15,190.00	1,265.93	1,316.93	BUDGET REMAINING
3,481.80 300.00	3,388.78	389.79	885.92	22.55		4,189.29		276.36	3,926.25	3,530.77	15,985.29	31,795.71	543.51	6,560.57	37,061.30	18,577.74	414,535.00	564,562.42	86,012.00		186,168.16	456.87	4,650.00	11,645.98	22,309.46		15,102.12	148,248.57	76,033.00	76,477 15	63,373.38	1,811,637.61	102,378.79	129,889.38	7,856.59	4,720.74	665,45	10,424.14	2,414.95	2,620.50	309.13	13,724.00	4,535.43	3,084.03	PRIOR YEAR TO DATE

Statement of Revenues & Expenditures

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE For Period Ending 12/31/2022 Selecting on FUND from 01 to 01

Page: 5

User: HEATHE

	22,445.29	43.89	17,554.71	38.00	40,000.00	Contracted Services-Planning	01.414.450
125.00	175.00	41.67	125.00		300.00	Dues, Subscriptions and Memb	01.414.420
1,042.60	134.71	73.06	365.29	63.49	500.00	Printing and Publications	01.414.342
4,046.58	6,490.56-	424.53	8,490.56		2,000.00	Advertising	01.414.341
1,337.50	1,030.00-	168.67	2,530.00	175.00	1,500.00	Stenographer Fees	01.414.317
9,780.82	3,683.28-	128.33	16,683.28	602.64	13,000.00	Legal Services	01.414.314
1,970.13	465.78-	146.58	1,465.78		1,000.00	Postage	01.414.215
477.99	175.00				175.00	Office Supplies	01.414.210
1,787.75	580.20	72.75	1,549.20	129.10	2,129.40	Dental and Vision Premiums	01.414.199
294.43	57.87	83.99	303.50	25.29	361.37	Life, AD&D & LTD Premiums	01.414.198
18,715.71	7,282.56	72.00	18,731.01	1,508.83	26,013.57	Health Insurance Premiums	01.414.196
3,572.63	940.59-	130.44	4,030.17	399.53	3,089.58	FICA	01.414.192
	17,930.00				17,930.00	Administrative Salaries	01.414.120
52,043.01	16,565.80-	141.02	56,952.41	5,123.02	40,386.61	Planning and Zoning Clerical	01.414.112
30.222.75	12,848.50-	151.39	37,848.50	2,787.75	25,000.00	Code Enforcement Services	01.413.310
1	2.083.00-	516.60	2,583.00		500.00	UCC Fees	01.413.300
47.861.12	10.922.31-	121.84	60,922.31		50,000.00	Volunteer Fire Relief Disbursen	01.411.530
48.079.56	638.96	98.69	48,161.04	3,655.32	48,800.00	Fire Hydrants	01.411.366
38 087 25	27 172 00	49.68	26.828.00		54,000.00	Fire Company Insurance	01.411.354
2,171.23	355.86	85.77	2,144.14	1,393.55	2,500.00	Major Equipment	01.410.750
	45.69-		45.69			Photo Image/Live Scan - Perk	01.410.535
11,637.00	949.38-	107.03	14,449.38		13,500.00	Live Scan Expenses - Other Pc	01.410.534
	16.84	95.79	383.16	38.50	400.00	Other Services	01.410.480
10,135,49	978.77	93.39	13,821.23	741.50	14,800.00	Software/Hardware Maintenanc	01.410.454
14,000.00	0.00					Consultants	01.410.453
18,320.05	1,196.14	90.43	11,303.86	1,691.82	12,500.00	Contracted Services-IT	01.410.452
22,702.16	1,552.70-	108.63	19,552.70	2,358.84	18,000.00	Contracted Maintenance & Re	01.410.451
3,216.70	4,663.42-	286.54	7,163.42	887.83	2,500.00	Contracted Services	01.410.450
14,161.95	5,492.78-	136.62	20,492.78	70.00	15,000.00	Training	01.410.421
360.24	1,162.96	53.48	1,337.04		2,500.00	Dues, Subscriptions & Member	01.410.420
21,591.80	19,741.67-	332.25	28,241.67	2,331.55	8,500.00	Building Repairs & Maintenanc	01.410.373
613.40	29.14-	104.86	629.14		600.00	Water	01.410.366
609.80	128.74	81.61	571.26		700.00	Sewer	01.410.364
57.171.70	0.82	100.00	67,759.12		67,759.94	Insurance - Property & Liability	01.410.350
284 86	174.00-	129.00	774.00		600.00	Printing and Publications	01.410.342
	500.00	:	3		500.00	Radio Equipment Maintenance	01.410.327
	435.00	87.92	3.165.00		3,600.00	Radio Purchases	01.410.326
2.827.66	903.11	81.94	4,096.89	320.10	5,000.00	Mobile Data Terminals Expens	01.410.325
5.853.11	1.381.74	74.88	4,118.26	356.01	5,500.00	Wireless Telephones	01.410.324
12.174.28	5,451.22	54.57	6,548.78	39.42	12,000.00	Telephone	01.410.321
4,868.00	8,469.00	29.43	3,531.00	616.00	12,000.00	Labor Relations/Legal Expense	01.410.314
4,382.20	3,121.85	75.22	9,478.15	950.00	12,600.00	Janitorial Service	01.410.310
446.00	1,098.00	31.38	502.00		1,600.00	Speed Device Calibration	01.410.260
1,810.80	91.04	96.36	2,408.96		2,500.00	Tires	01.410.254
2,082.73	1,548.85	51.60	1,651.15	150.70	3,200.00	Office Equipment Maintenance	01.410.252
935.62	419.52	16.10	80.48		500.00	Vehicle Parts	01.410.251
PRIOR YEAR TO DATE	BUDGET REMAINING	% USED	YEAR TO DATE	CURRENT PERIOD	ANNUAL BUDGET	DESCRIPTION	ACCOUNT
				Colocalida ou rolla ou rolla ou	000000		7000

Date: 01/10/2023 Time: 1:52:29PM

Statement of Revenues & Expenditures

User: HEATHE Page: 6

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE
For Period Ending 12/31/2022
Selecting on FUND from 01 to 01

35.00	245.00	18.33	55.00	20.00	300.00	Dues, Subscriptions & Member	01.438.420
6,120.86	2,068.21-	101.71	0,000.21		500.00 600.00	Rent of Machinery and Equipm	01.438.384
20,804.91	13,431.82-	211.93	25,431.82	1,959.95	4,000.00	Storm Sewers Summs and Ind	01.438.371
18,546.26	12,603.97-	214.58	23,603.97	3,776.53	13,000.00	Popolio and Maintanana Sar	01.438.370
	250.00)		0 1	250.00	Radio Maintenance	01.436.327
1,606.28	202.22	86.52	1,297.78	109.16	1,500.00	vvireless leiepnones	01.430.324
1,749.13	512.71	67.96	1,087.29		1,600.00	lelephone	01.438.321
925.00	3,797.50	39.72	2,502.50	227.50	6,300.00	Public Works Building Janitor	01.438.310
4,960.00	2,536.25	68.30	5,463.75		8,000.00	Sweep Streets	01.438.300
2,457.21	1,168.40-	146.74	3,668.40	140.51	2,500.00	Small Tools and Minor Equipm	01.438.260
4,540.99	2,600.00				2,600.00	Tires	01.438.251
11,377.50	224.00-	101.60	14,224.00		14,000.00	Crack Sealing	01.438.246
4,020.77	1,930.03	52.93	2,169.97	322.87	4,100.00	Road Materials	01.438.245
10,323.12	5,049.41-	178.90	11,449.41	1,234.87	6,400.00	Clothing and Uniforms	01.438.238
7,918.27	4,774.48-	159.68	12,774.48	1,421.02	8,000.00	Hardware and Supplies	01.438.230
1,477.42	285.39-	114.27	2,285.39		2,000.00	Operating Supplies	01.438.220
405.81	521.98-	230.50	921.98		400.00	Postage	01.438.215
18,274.92	2,125.46	89.48	18,070.92	1,460.41	20,196.38	Dental and Vision Premiums	01.438.199
4,611.09	0.07-	100.00	7,036.55	586.38	7,036.48	Life, AD&D & LTD Premiums	01.438.198
249,635.80	2,432.79	99.05	252,532.24	20,172.50	254,965.03	Health Insurance Premiums	01.438.196
23,929.14	2,338.10-	109.20	27,743.75	2,353.00	25,405.65	FICA	01.438.192
3,250.19	220.22	93.71	3,279.78	1,000.00	3,500.00	Medical/Prescription Co-pays	01.438.190
6,000.00	400.00	95.45	8,400.00		8,800.00	Longevity - Hourly	01.438.179
6,663.54	502.30	92.54	6,228.80	653.62	6,731.10	Public Works Clerical Salary	01.438.114
222,850.64	46,911.70	79.94	186,904.85	13,039.71	233,816.55	Public Works Crew Wages	01.438.112
83,144.30	967.92	98.83	81,784.42	2,966.20	82,752.34	Public Works Director Salary	01.438.110
	500.00				500.00	Contracted Street Markings	01.433.430
61,140.85	313.77	93.72	4,686.23	2,765.68	5,000.00	Traffic Signal Waintenance	01.433.233
28,267.11	8,940.32-	323.51	12,940.32		4,000.00	Materials and Supplies	01.433.253
362.79	191.68-	119.29	1,185.40		993.72	Materials and Supplies	01.433.132
4,871.89	3,707.62-	128.54	16,697.43		12,989.81	FICA	01.433.102
	600.00	88.00	4,400.00		5,000.00	Traffic Control Magazine	01.432.700
525.00	4,000.00				4,000.00	Contracted Show Removal To	01.432.434
357.78	9,000.00				9,000.00	Contracted Snow Plowing	01.432.450
	200.00				200.00	Dues, Subscriptions and Memb	01.432,420
3,944.96	6,703.88-	234.08	11,703.88		5,000.00	Repair and Maintenance	01.432.250
37,097.36	9,861.77	78.08	35,138.23		45,000.00	Salt	01.432.245
2,635.96	2,281.37	34.41	1,196.65	207.17	3,478.02	FICA	01.432.192
35,530.27	25,575.03	43.75	19,889.30	2,836.09	45,464.33	Winter Maintenance Wages	01.432.112
	100.00				100.00	Supplies	01.415.210
306.47	47.00	76.50	153.00	38.25	200.00	FICA	01.415.192
4,126.08	1,000.00	66.67	2,000.00	500.00	3,000.00	Emergency Management	01.415.150
920.95	207.31	74.09	592.69	90.00	800.00	Meetings and Conferences	01.414.460
20,000.00	0.00	100.00	20,000.00	1,666.74	20,000.00	Economic Development Consu	01.414.452
72,739.30	30,668.13-	303.10	45,768.13	4,340.88	15,100.00	Contracted Services	01.414.451
PRIOR YEAR TO DATE	BUDGET REMAINING	% USED	YEAR TO DATE	CURRENT PERIOD	ANNUAL BUDGET	DESCRIPTION	ACCOUNT
				Selecting on FUND from 01 to 01	Selecting		***************************************

Date: 01/10/2023 Time: 1:52:29PM

Statement of Revenues & Expenditures

User: HEATHE Page: 7

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE
For Period Ending 12/31/2022
Selecting on FUND from 01 to 01

559.64	266.90-	124.26	1,366.90		1,100.00	Sewer	01.454.364
7.210.10	12.222.13-	588.89	14,722.13	1,018.25	2,500.00	Fuel	01.454.362
2,144.09	729.07	70.84	1,770.93		2,500.00	Small Tools and Minor Equipm	01.454.260
7,699.63	576.54-	111.53	5,576.54	72.10	5,000.00	Repair and Maintenance Suppl	01.454.250
10,806.85	4,584.00	42.70	3,416.00		8,000.00	Wood Chips / Mulch Playgrou	01.454.246
	1,000,00	:			1,000.00	Infield Mix Supplies	01.454.221
804 41	533.29	64.45	966.71	421.89	1,500.00	Perkasie Garden Club Supplie	01.454.220
10.101.92	867.54	90.81	8,572.80	349.21	9,440.34	FICA	01.454.192
139.038.51	32,084.28-	126.00	155,487.46	4,560.94	123,403.18	Park Wages	01.454.112
	15.122.50-		15,122.50			Park Capital Improvements	01.451.701
129.38	500.00				500.00	Dog Park	01.451.550
	300.00				300.00	Perkasie Pride Award	01.451.542
	400.00	20.00	100.00		500.00	Community Day Contribution	01.451.541
7,489,32	4,489.58	40.14	3,010.42	225.00	7,500.00	Fall Fest	01.451.540
4.164.00	5.321.19-	153.21	15,321.19		10,000.00	Summer Concerts	01.451.525
3.396.68	2,858,78	52.35	3,141.22		6,000.00	Basketball-Youth & Adult	01.451.520
:	925.98	38.27	574.02		1,500.00	Earth Day	01.451.515
10.47	1,429.31	28.53	570.69		2,000.00	Perkasie PRIDE	01.451.512
4.308.14	2,460.09-	182.00	5,460.09	1,170.00	3,000.00	Farmers Market	01.451.511
10.786.77	3,008.08-	130.08	13,008.08	4,370.39	10,000.00	Tree Lighting	01.451.510
8,561.01	150.51	97.85	6,849.49	400.50	7,000.00	Car Show	01.451.509
	1,500.00				1,500.00	Special Events	01.451.501
3,132.88	1,362.70-	154.51	3,862.70	326.00	2,500.00	Flags-Memorial & Other	01.451.500
594.80	1,009.11	32.73	490.89		1,500.00	Meetings and Conferences	01.451.460
	965.65-		965.65	181.14		Contracted Services	01.451.450
395.00	42.25	93.96	657.75	168.75	700.00	Dues, Subscriptions and Memb	01.451.420
1,991.26	460.25-	192.05	960.25		500.00	Printing	01.451.342
807.80	11.40-	102.28	511.40		500.00	Advertising	01.451.341
1,113.50	289.07	79.35	1,110.93	92.48	1,400.00	Wireless Telephone	01.451.324
	1,300,00				1,300.00	Monday's at Menlo	01.451.249
16,240.08	11,028.64-	173.52	26,028.64	2,320.25	15,000.00	Program Costs	01.451.247
102.05	247.96-	182.65	547.96	47.90	300.00	Operating Supplies	01.451.220
440.09	500.32	77.26	1,699.68		2,200.00	Postage	01.451.215
66.05	340.25-	213.42	640.25		300.00	Office Supplies	01.451.210
3.958.89	1.185.90-	137.13	4,380.00	593.25	3,194.10	Dental and Vision Premiums	01.451.199
933.40	268.17-	132.72	1,087.68	90.64	819.51	Life, AD&D & LTD Premiums	01.451.198
52,738,65	10.156.39-	122.42	55,454.97	4,467.04	45,298.58	Health Insurance Premiums	01.451.196
6 097 13	1,129,92-	118.63	7,196.06	563.52	6,066.14	FICA	01.451.192
6,240.00	1,645.00	77.15	5,555.00		7,200.00	Wages- Adult Basketball Lea	01.451.118
3,560.00	5,900.00	37.89	3,600.00		9,500.00	Basketball League Wages	01.451.117
52,423.51	17,317.15-	135.18	66,537.12	4,866.46	49,219.97	Wages - Events	01.451.115
30.888.84	230.37	99.23	29,845.63	2,089.87	30,076.00	Park & Recreation Director Sal	01.451.110
8,269.53	2,140.31-	134.52	8,340.31	710.98	6,200.00	Parking Lot Lease 8th & Marke	01.445.380
2,996.60	9,589.61-	299.78	14,389.61	1,175.06	4,800.00	Miscellaneous Expenses	01.438.480
	1,745.00	30.20	755.00		2,500.00	Continuing Education	01.438.465
	243.92-		243.92			Contracted Street Repairs	01.438.450
PRIOR YEAR TO DATE	BUDGET REMAINING	% USED	YEAR TO DATE	CURRENT PERIOD	ANNUAL BUDGET	DESCRIPTION	ACCOUNT
				Selecting on FUND from 01 to 01	Selectin		

Statement of Revenues & Expenditures

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE
For Period Ending 12/31/2022
Selecting on FUND from 01 to 01
ANNUAL BUDGET CURRENT PERIOD

Page: 8 User: HEATHE

43,147.72	258,874.72-		96,832.12	32,242.75		Excess of Revenues over Expenditures for Report	Excess of Revenues
6,990,761.84	81,021.30-	101.14	7,159,399.58	496,687.70	7,078,378.28		Total Expenditures
2,096.89	187.39-	109.37	2,187.39	146.78	2,000.00	Bank Fees	01.491.391
49,749.00	7.51-		7.51			Refund of Prior Year Revenue	01.491.000
	4,047.53	19.05	952.47		5,000.00	Appreciation Night	01.487.220
74	1.00-	100.00	72,573.00		72,572.00	Defined Benefit (PMRS) - Non	01.487.197
o	4,856.17-	294.25	7,356.17		2,500.00	Unemployment Compensation	01.487.194
17	3,344.06-	118.08	21,844.06	1,781.13	18,500.00	Defined Contribution (401a) - N	01.487.193
38	12,981.65	79.10	49,118.35		62,100.00	Worker's Compensation Non U	01.486.354
48,816.99	0.00	100.00	43,001.00		43,001.00	Insurance - Property & Liability	01.486.351
	600.00				600.00	Cont-Honor Flight Phila	01.457.540
	3,215.00-	260.75	5,215.00		2,000.00	Tree, Shrub & Landscaping Re	01.454.451
14	27,811.95	53.65	32,188.05	2,060.00	60,000.00	Contracted Services	01.454.450
	200.00	33.33	100.00		300.00	Dues, Subscriptions and Memb	01.454.420
	144.66	90.36	1,355.34		1,500.00	Skate Park Repairs & Mainten	01.454.375
_	233.74-	109.35	2,733.74		2,500.00	Equipment and Playground Re	01.454.3/4
>	2,042.38-	202.12	4,042.38		2,000.00	Building Repairs and Maintenal	01.454.373
	2,932.05	2.27	67.95		3,000.00	Detention Basin Maintenance	01.454.372
2,296.30	670.82	73.17	1,829.18		2,500.00	Plumbing and Carpentry	01.454.371
25	4,361.40	12.77	638.60		5,000.00	Repairs and Maintenance Ser	01.454.370
	442.15-	136.85	1,642.15		1,200.00	Water	01.454.366
PRIOR YEAR TO DATE	BUDGET REMAINING	% USED	YEAR TO DATE	CURRENT PERIOD	ANNUAL BUDGET	DESCRIPTION	ACCOUNT

Statement of Revenues & Expenditures BOROUGH OF PERKASIE For Period Ending 12/31/2022 Selecting on FUND from 04 to 04

User: HEATHE Page: 1

ver ter ipment Repair ipment Rep ik Fees ik Fees s, Subscrip itracted Sen strings and C stribution to aning Suppli ding Repair itracted Sen itracted Sen ges- Public V A - Public V	Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Ma Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Contracted Services Meetings and Confere Contribution to Pennri Cleaning Supplies & N Building Repairs & Ma Contracted Services Wages- Public Works FICA - Public Works	Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repair Equipment Rep Bank Fees Dues, Subscrip Contracted Ser Meetings and C Contribution to Cleaning Suppli Building Repair Contracted Ser Wages- Public V FICA - Public V	Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repair Equipment Rep Bank Fees Dues, Subscrip Contracted Ser Meetings and C Contribution to Cleaning Suppli Building Repair Contracted Ser Contracted Ser	Minor Equipme Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repair Equipment Rep Bank Fees Dues, Subscrip Contracted Ser Meetings and C Contribution to Cleaning Suppli Building Repair Contracted Ser Wages- Public V FICA - Public V	Repair & Mainte Minor Equipme Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repair Equipment Rep Bank Fees Dues, Subscrip Contracted Sen Meetings and C Contribution to Cleaning Suppli Building Repair Contracted Sen	Operating Supp Repair & Mainte Minor Equipme Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repair Equipment Rep Bank Fees Dues, Subscrip Contracted Sen Meetings and C Contribution to Cleaning Suppli Building Repair Contracted Sen Meetings Public V	Postage Chemicals Clothing and U Operating Supr Repair & Mainte Minor Equipme Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repair Equipment Rep Bank Fees Dues, Subscrip Contracted Sen Meetings and C Contribution to Cleaning Suppll Building Repair Contracted Sen Wages- Public V FICA - Public V	Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and UI Operating Supp Repair & Mainte Minor Equipme Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repair Equipment Rep Bank Fees Dues, Subscrip Contracted Ser Meetings and C Contribution to Cleaning Suppli Building Repair Contracted Ser Wages- Public V FICA - Public V	FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and UI Operating Supp Repair & Mainte Minor Equipme Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repair Equipment Rep Bank Fees Dues, Subscrip Contracted Ser Meetings and C Contribution to Cleaning Suppli Building Repair Contracted Ser Wages- Public Vages- Public Vages- Public	Pool Staff Wag FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Un Operating Suppr Repair & Maintt Minor Equipme Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Building Repair Equipment Rep Bank Fees Dues, Subscrip Contracted Ser Meetings and C Contribution to Cleaning Suppli Building Repair Contracted Ser Wages- Public Vages- P	Park and Recre Pool Staff Wag FICA Office Supplies Coffice Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Un Operating Suppr Repair & Mainte Minor Equipme Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repair Equipment Rep Bank Fees Dues, Subscrip Contracted Sen Meetings and C Contribution to Cleaning Suppli Building Repair Contracted Sen Wages- Public Wages- Public Wages- Public	Park and Recre Pool Staff Wag FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Un Operating Supp Repair & Mainte Minor Equipme Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repair Equipment Rep Bank Fees Dues, Subscrip Contracted Ser Meetings and C Contribution to Cleaning Suppli Building Repair Contracted Ser Wages- Public Vages- Public	Refund of Prior Park and Recre Pool Staff Wag FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and U Operating Suppr Repair & Mainte Minor Equipme Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repair Equipment Rep Bank Fees Dues, Subscrip Contracted Sen Meetings and C Contribution to Cleaning Suppli Building Repair Contracted Sen Wages-Public Vages-Public FICA - Public V	Misc Revenue- Transfer from A Refund of Prior Refund of Prior Park and Recre Pool Staff Wag FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Ul Operating Supp Repair & Maint Minor Equipme Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repair Equipment Rep Bank Fees Dues, Subscrip Contracted Ser Meetings and C Contribution to Cleaning Suppli Building Repair Contracted Ser Mages- Public V FICA - Public V	Concession Sta Misc Revenue- Transfer from A Refund of Prior Park and Recre Pool Staff Wag FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Ul Operating Suppr Repair & Maintr Minor Equipme Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repair Equipment Rep Bank Fees Dues, Subscrip Contracted Sen Meetings and C Contribution to Cleaning Suppli Building Repair Contracted Sen Wages-Public V	Daily Pool Adm Pool Program F 2nd Street Dail Special Event F Concession Sta Misc Revenue-Transfer from A Refund of Prior Park and Recre Pool Staff Wag FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Ul Operating Suppr Repair & Mainte Minor Equipme Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repair Equipment Rep Bank Fees Dues, Subscrip Contracted Sen Meetings and C Contribution to Cleaning Suppl Building Repair Contracted Sen Wages-Public V FICA - Public V	Season Pool Ti Daily Pool Adm Pool Program F 2nd Street Daily Special Event F Concession Sta Misc Revenue- Transfer from A Refund of Prior Park and Recre Pool Staff Wag FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Ul Operating Supp Repair & Mainte Minor Equipme Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repair Equipment Rep Bank Fees Dues, Subscrip Contracted Ser Meetings and C Contribution to Cleaning Suppll Building Repair Contracted Ser Wages- Public V FICA - Public V
ver ter lighter lighte	Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maintenanc Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Member Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge Gato Cleaning Supplies & Non Cons Building Repairs & Maintenanc Contracted Services	Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maintenar Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Memb Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge Ga Cleaning Supplies & Non Col Building Repairs & Maintenar Contracted Services	Advertising Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maintenal Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Memb Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge Ga Cleaning Supplies & Non Co Building Repairs & Maintenal Contracted Services	Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maintenal Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Memb Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge Ga Cleaning Supplies & Non Co Building Repairs & Maintenal	Repair & Maintenance Service Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maintenant Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Memb Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge Ga Cleaning Supplies & Non Con Building Repairs & Maintenant Contracted Services	Coording and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Service Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maintenant Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Memb Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge Ga Cleaning Supplies & Non Con Building Repairs & Maintenan Contracted Services	Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Servic Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maintenau Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Memb Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge Ga Cleaning Supplies & Non Cot Building Repairs & Maintenau Contracted Services	Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Servic Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maintenal Equipment Repairs Building Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Memb Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge Ga Cleaning Supplies & Non Co Building Repairs & Maintenal Contracted Services	FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Servic Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maintenal Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Memb Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge Ga Cleaning Supplies & Non Co Building Repairs & Maintenal Contracted Services	Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Service Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maintenant Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Memb Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge Ga Cleaning Supplies & Non Cot Building Repairs & Maintenant Contracted Services	Park and Recreation Director Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Servic Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maintenal Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Memb Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge Ga Cleaning Supplies & Non Co Building Repairs & Maintenal Contracted Services	Park and Recreation Director Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Servic Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maintenan Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Memb Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge Ga Cleaning Supplies & Non Co Building Repairs & Maintenan Contracted Services	Park and Recreation Director Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Service Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maintenal Equipment Repairs Building Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Memb Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge Ga Cleaning Supplies & Non Co Building Repairs & Maintenal Contracted Services	Misc Revenue-Goggles & Ott Transfer from ARPA Fund Refund of Prior Year Expens Park and Recreation Director Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Service Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maintenal Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Memb Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge Ga Cleaning Supplies & Mon Con Building Repairs & Maintenal	Concession Stand Revenue Misc Revenue-Goggles & Ot Transfer from ARPA Fund Refund of Prior Year Expens Park and Recreation Director Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Servic Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maintenance Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Meetings and Conferences Contracted Services Meetings Supplies & Non Cot Building Repairs & Maintenance Contracted Services Meetings Supplies & Maintenance Contracted Services Meaning Supplies & Maintenance Contracted Services	Daily Pool Admissions Pool Program Revenue 2nd Street Daily Pool Admiss Special Event Rentals Concession Stand Revenue Misc Revenue-Goggles & Ot Transfer from ARPA Fund Refund of Prior Year Expens Park and Recreation Director Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Cothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Servic Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maintenan Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Memb Contracted Services Contracted Services Maintenan Contracted Services	Season Pool Tickets Daily Pool Admissions Pool Program Revenue 2nd Street Daily Pool Admiss Special Event Rentals Concession Stand Revenue Misc Revenue-Goggles & Ot Transfer from ARPA Fund Refund of Prior Year Expens Park and Recreation Director Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Servic Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maintenan Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Memb Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge Ga Cleaning Supplies & Non Cot Building Repairs & Maintenan Contracted Services
ver ter iding Repairs & Mainten ipment Repairs ik Fees s, Subscriptions & Men stracted Services strings and Conferences stribution to Pennridge (aning Supplies & Non C	Printing Sewer Water Water Building Repairs & Mainten Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Men Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge (Cleaning Supplies & Non C	Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainten Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Men Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge (Cleaning Supplies & Non C	Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainten Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Men Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge (Cleaning Supplies & Non C	Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainten Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Men Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge (Cleaning Supplies & Non C	Repair & Maintenance Serv Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainten Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Men Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge (Cleaning Supplies & Non C	Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Serv Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainten Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Men Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge (Cleaning Supplies & Non C	Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Sen Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainten Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Men Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge (Cleaning Supplies & Non C	Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Serv Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainten Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Men Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge (Cleaning Supplies & Non C	FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Serv Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainten Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Men Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge (Cleaning Supplies & Non C	Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Serv Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainten Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Men Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge (Cleaning Supplies & Non C	Park and Recreation Direct Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Sen Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainten Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Men Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge (Cleaning Supplies & Non C	Park and Recreation Direct Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Sen Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainten Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Men Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge (Cleaning Supplies & Non C	Refund of Prior Year Exper Park and Recreation Direct Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Sen Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainten Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Men Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge (Cleaning Supplies & Non C	Misc Revenue-Goggles & C Transfer from ARPA Fund Refund of Prior Year Exper Park and Recreation Direct Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Sen Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainten Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Men Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge (Cleaning Supplies & Non C	Concession Stand Revenue Misc Revenue-Goggles & C Transfer from ARPA Fund Refund of Prior Year Exper Park and Recreation Direct Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Coffing and Uniforms Coperating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Sen Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainten Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Men Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge (Cleaning Supplies & Non C	Daily Pool Admissions Pool Program Revenue 2nd Street Daily Pool Admis Special Event Rentals Concession Stand Revenue Misc Revenue-Goggles & C Transfer from ARPA Fund Refund of Prior Year Exper Park and Recreation Direct Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Sen Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainten Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Men Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge (Cleaning Supplies & Non C	Season Pool Tickets Daily Pool Admissions Pool Program Revenue 2nd Street Daily Pool Admi Special Event Rentals Concession Stand Revenue Misc Revenue-Goggles & C Transfer from ARPA Fund Refund of Prior Year Exper Park and Recreation Direct Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Sen Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainten Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Men Contracted Services Meetings and Conferences Contribution to Pennridge (Cleaning Supplies & Non C
ver ter ding Repairs & Maint iipment Repairs k Fees k Fees s, Subscriptions & M itracted Services atings and Conference itribution to Pennridge	Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maint Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & M Contracted Services Meetings and Conference Contribution to Pennridge	Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maint Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & M Contracted Services Meetings and Conferenc Contribution to Pennridge	Sepecial Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maint Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & M Contracted Services Meetings and Conferenc Contribution to Pennridge	Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maint Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & M Contracted Services Meetings and Conferenc Contribution to Pennridge	Repair & Maintenance Sometines Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maint Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & M Contracted Services Meetings and Conferenc Contribution to Pennridge	Contining and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Someone Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maint Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & M Contracted Services Meetings and Conferenc Contribution to Pennridge	Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Someone Repair & Maintenance Someone Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maint Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & M Contracted Services Meetings and Conferenc Contribution to Pennridge	Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Sominor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maint Equipment Repairs Building Repairs & Maint Equipment Repairs Building Repairs & Maint Contracted Services Meetings and Conferenc Contribution to Pennridge	FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Someone Repair & Maintenance Someone Repair & Maintenance Someone Repair & Maintenance Someone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maint Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & M Contracted Services Meetings and Conferenc Contribution to Pennridge	Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Someonical Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maint Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & M Contracted Services Meetings and Conferenc Contribution to Pennridge	Park and Recreation Dire Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance S Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maint Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & M Contracted Services Meetings and Conferenc Contribution to Pennridge	Park and Recreation Dire Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Si Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maint Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & M Contracted Services Meetings and Conferenc Contribution to Pennridge	Refund of Prior Year Exp Park and Recreation Dire Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Some Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maint Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & M Contracted Services Meetings and Conferenc Contribution to Pennridge	Misc Revenue-Goggles & Transfer from ARPA Fun Refund of Prior Year Exp Park and Recreation Dire Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Staff Water Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maint Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & M Contracted Services Meetings and Conferenc Contribution to Pennridge Contribution to Pennridge	Concession Stand Revent Misc Revenue-Goggles & Transfer from ARPA Fun Refund of Prior Year Exp Park and Recreation Dire Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Some Exp Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maint Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & M Contracted Services Meetings and Conferenc Contribution to Pennridge	Daily Pool Admissions Pool Program Revenue 2nd Street Daily Pool Ad Special Event Rentals Concession Stand Reven Misc Revenue-Goggles & Transfer from ARPA Fun Refund of Prior Year Exp Park and Recreation Dire Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance S Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maint Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & M Contracted Services Meetings and Conferenc Contribution to Pennridge	Season Pool Tickets Daily Pool Admissions Pool Program Revenue 2nd Street Daily Pool Ad Special Event Rentals Concession Stand Reven Misc Revenue-Goggles & Transfer from ARPA Fun Refund of Prior Year Exp Park and Recreation Dire Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance S Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Maint Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & M Contracted Services Meetings and Conferenc Contribution to Pennridge
ver ter ding Repairs & Mainte iipment Repairs k Fees s, Subscriptions & Me itracted Services	Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainte Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Me Contracted Services	Advertising Printing Sewer Water Water Building Repairs & Mainte Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Me Contracted Services	Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainte Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Me Contracted Services	Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainte Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Me Contracted Services	Repair & Maintenance Se Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainte Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Me Contracted Services	Operating and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Se Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Water Building Repairs & Mainte Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Me Contracted Services	Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Se Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainte Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Me Contracted Services	Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Se Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainte Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Me Contracted Services	FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Se Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Water Building Repairs & Mainte Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Me Contracted Services	Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Se Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainte Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Me Contracted Services	Park and Recreation Direct Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Seminor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainte Equipment Repairs	Park and Recreation Direct Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Seminor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainte Equipment Repairs	Refund of Prior Year Expe Park and Recreation Direc Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Se Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainte Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Me Contracted Services	Misc Revenue-Goggles & Transfer from ARPA Func Refund of Prior Year Expe Park and Recreation Direct Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Se Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainte Equipment Repairs & Mecontracted Services	Concession Stand Revenu Misc Revenue-Goggles & Transfer from ARPA Func Refund of Prior Year Expe Park and Recreation Direc Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Se Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainte Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Me Contracted Services	Daily Pool Admissions Pool Program Revenue 2nd Street Daily Pool Adn Special Event Rentals Concession Stand Revenu Misc Revenue-Goggles & Transfer from ARPA Func Refund of Prior Year Expe Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Repair & Maintenance Se Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Building Repairs & Mainte Equipment Repairs Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Me Contracted Services	Season Pool Tickets Daily Pool Admissions Pool Program Revenue 2nd Street Daily Pool Adn Special Event Rentals Concession Stand Revenu Misc Revenue-Goggles & Transfer from ARPA Func Refund of Prior Year Expe Pool Staff Wages FICA Office Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing and Uniforms Operating Supplies Postage Chemicals Clothing Admintenance Se Minor Equipment Special Events Telephone Advertising Printing Sewer Water Water Building Repairs & Mainte Equipment Repair Bank Fees Dues, Subscriptions & Me Contracted Services
g Repairs & Maintenanc tent Repairs ees	g Repairs & Maintenanc nent Repairs ees	sing Repairs & Maintenanc Pers Res Res Res Res Res Res Res	one sing g Repairs & Maintenanc tent Repairs ees ees	Equipment Events one sing g Repairs & Maintenanc lent Repairs ees ees	& Maintenance Service Equipment Events one sing gRepairs & Maintenanc pent Repairs ees	g and Uniforms ing Supplies & Maintenance Service Equipment I Events one sing g Repairs & Maintenanc tent Repairs ees lbscriptions & Mambas	e cals g and Uniforms g and Uniforms g and Uniforms k Maintenance Service quipment Events one sing one sing g Repairs & Maintenanc tent Repairs	Supplies e cals g and Uniforms ing Supplies & Maintenance Service Equipment I Events one sing y Repairs & Maintenanc tent Repairs ees lbscriptions & Mambas	Supplies e cals g and Uniforms ing Supplies & Maintenance Service Equipment I Events one sing y Repairs & Maintenanc tent Repairs ees ees	taff Wages Supplies e cals g and Uniforms ing Supplies & Maintenance Service Equipment I Events one sing g Repairs & Maintenanc tent Repairs ees subscriptions & Mambas	taff Wages taff Wages Supplies e cals g and Uniforms ing Supplies & Maintenance Service quipment I Events one sing I Repairs & Maintenanc ent Repairs g Repairs & Mambas l Supplies Maintenance Service Repairs & Maintenance	nd Recreation Director Staff Wages Supplies e cals g and Uniforms ing Supplies & Maintenance Service Equipment I Events one sing y Repairs & Maintenanc pent Repairs ees Subscriptions & Mambas	of Prior Year Expense Ind Recreation Director Staff Wages Supplies e g and Uniforms ing Supplies & Maintenance Service quipment I Events one sing J Repairs & Maintenanc uent Repairs ees Subscriptions & Mambas	ssion stand keyenue evenue-Goggles & Othe er from ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense of Prior Year Expense and Recreation Director S taff Wages Supplies e g and Uniforms ing Supplies & Maintenance Service Equipment I Events one sing g Repairs & Maintenanc pent Repairs g Repairs & Mambas subscriptions & Mambas	ssion Stand Revenue ssion Stand Revenue evenue-Goggles & Othe er from ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense of Prior Year Expense and Recreation Director S taff Wages Supplies e g and Uniforms ing Supplies g and Uniforms ing Supplies l Events one sing Supplies Maintenance Service and I Events one sing Supplies one sing Supplies A Maintenance Service g and Uniforms g Repairs and supplies one sing sing supplies one supplies A Maintenance supplies one	ool Admissions rogram Revenue reet Daily Pool Admissic Revenue-Goggles & Othe evenue-Goggles & Othe er from ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense taff Wages Supplies e cals g and Uniforms one sing Supplies & Maintenance Service equipment I Events one g Repairs & Maintenanc pent Repairs g Repairs & Mambas Subscriptions & Mambas	n Pool Tickets vol Admissions rogram Revenue reet Daily Pool Admissic I Event Rentals ssion Stand Revenue evenue-Goggles & Othe er from ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense and Recreation Director S taff Wages Supplies e cals g and Uniforms ing Supplies e guipment I Events one sing g Repairs & Maintenanc pent Repairs g Repairs & Maintenanc pent Repairs g Repairs & Maintenanc
pairs & Maintenanc Repairs	pairs & Maintenanc Repairs	pairs & Maintenanc Repairs	pairs & Maintenanc Repairs	ents ents pairs & Maintenanc Repairs	aintenance Service oment ents ents & Maintenanc Repairs	a Uniforms Supplies aintenance Service oment ents pairs & Maintenanc Repairs	d Uniforms Supplies aintenance Service oment ents pairs & Maintenanc Repairs	d Uniforms Supplies aintenance Service ment ants pairs & Maintenanc Repairs	olies d Uniforms Supplies aintenance Service oment ents ants Repairs & Maintenanc	Vages Dilies d Uniforms Supplies aintenance Service ment nts pairs & Maintenanc Repairs	ecreation Director S Vages Vies Uniforms Supplies aintenance Service ment ents pairs & Maintenanc Repairs	ecreation Director S Vages Vilies d Uniforms Supplies aintenance Service ment ants pairs & Maintenanc	Prior Year Expense ecreation Director S Wages Uniforms Supplies aintenance Service sment ents pairs & Maintenance Repairs	nue-Goggles & Othe m ARPA Fund Prior Year Expense ecreation Director S Wages Vages Uniforms Supplies aintenance Service ment shts Amaintenance Service pairs & Maintenance Repairs	n Stand Revenue rue-Goggles & Othe om ARPA Fund Prior Year Expense ecreation Director S Vages Vages Slies Slies sintenance Service oment ents shipplies aintenance Service spairs & Maintenanc Repairs	Admissions am Revenue Daily Pool Admissio ent Rentals 1 Stand Revenue nue-Goggles & Othe m ARPA Fund Prior Year Expense ecreation Director S Vages Vages Jlies Jlies aintenance Service ment ents supplies gairs & Maintenanc pairs & Maintenanc Repairs	ol Tickets Admissions am Revenue Daily Pool Admissio ent Rentals 1 Stand Revenue nue-Goggles & Othe m ARPA Fund Prior Year Expense Cecreation Director S Vages Vages Vages Supplies aintenance Service ment ents Supplies aintenance Service ment ents Supplies aintenance Service ment ents Supplies sintenance Service ment ents
30,000.00 17,000.00 2,000.00 10,705.00 10,000.00	30 17 10		10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	10 1 2 7 7 7 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	52 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54	52 54 44 77 70 10	55 52 55 7 7 7 10 10	252 21 52 52 52 7 7 7 10	252 252 252 21 52 52 7 7 7 7 10	502 230 252 252 21 52 52 7 7 7 10	502 252 252 252 27 52 4 7 7 7 7 7 10	502 102 202 202 202 203 203 203 204 204 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205	50 1 4 4 5 252 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	93 35 6 6 6 7 7 7 10 10	360 93 35 502 1 252 21 10 10
30,000.00 17,000.00 2,000.00 10,705.00	30,000.00 17,000.00 2,000.00 10,705.00	30,000.00 17,000.00 2,000.00 10,705.00	1,900.00 500.00 30,000.00 17,000.00 2,000.00 10,705.00	7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00 30,000.00 17,000.00 2,000.00 10,705.00	7,000.00 7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00 17,000.00 17,000.00 10,705.00	4,500.00 5,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00 17,000.00 2,000.00 10,705.00	120.00 52,000.00 4,500.00 5,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00 30,000.00 17,000.00 2,000.00 10,705.00	600.00 120.00 52,000.00 4,500.00 5,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00 30,000.00 17,000.00 2,000.00	21,606.07 600.00 120.00 52,000.00 5,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00 17,000.00 17,000.00 17,000.00	252,356.21 21,606.07 600.00 120.00 52,000.00 4,500.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 17,000.00 17,000.00 2,000.00 17,000.00	30,076.00 252,356.21 21,606.07 600.00 120.00 52,000.00 5,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 17,000.00 17,000.00	502,116.8 30,076.0 252,356.2 21,606.0 600.0 120.0 52,000.0 4,500.0 7,000.0 7,000.0 7,000.0 1,900.0 1,900.0 17,000.0 17,000.0 17,000.0 17,000.0 17,000.0	502,116.8 30,076.0 252,356.2 21,606.0 600.0 120.0 52,000.0 7,000.0 7,000.0 7,000.0 1,900.0 1,900.0 30,000.0 10,705.0	4,100.0 1,500.1 502,116.8 30,076.0 252,356.2 21,606.0 52,000.0 4,500.0 7,000.0 7,000.0 7,000.0 1,900.0 17,000.0 17,000.0 17,000.0 17,000.0 10,705.0	502,116.80 30,076.00 252,356.2- 21,606.01 600.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 1,900.00 1,900.00 1,900.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 1,000.00	93,866.50 35,000.00 783.00 6,200.00 4,100.00 1,500.00 1,500.00 252,356.2 21,606.01 600.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 1,900.00 17,000.00 17,000.00 17,000.00 17,000.00 17,000.00 17,000.00	360,421 93,866 35,000 783 6,200 4,100 1,500 1,500 1,500 52,116 30,076 252,356 21,606 600 120 52,000 4,500 5,000 7,000 7,000 2,665 1,900 30,000 17,000 2,000 17,000 17,000 17,000 17,000
30,000.00 17,000.00 2,000.00	30,000.00 17,000.00 2,000.00	500.00 30,000.00 17,000.00 2,000.00	1,900.00 500.00 30,000.00 17,000.00 2,000.00	7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00 30,000.00 17,000.00 2,000.00	7,000.00 7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00 30,000.00 17,000.00 2,000.00	4,500.00 5,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00 17,000.00 2,000.00	120.00 52,000.00 4,500.00 5,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00 17,000.00 2,000.00 17,000.00	600.00 120.00 52,000.00 4,500.00 5,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 1,900.00 1,900.00 17,000.00 2,000.00 17,000.00 2,000.00	21,606.07 600.00 120.00 52,000.00 5,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00 17,000.00 2,000.00	252,356.21 21,606.07 600.00 120.00 52,000.00 5,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 1,900.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00	30,076.00 252,356.21 21,606.07 600.00 120,000.00 4,500.00 5,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00 30,000.00 17,000.00	502,116.8 30,076.0 252,356.2 21,606.0 600.0 120.0 52,000.0 7,000.0 7,000.0 7,000.0 1,900.0 1,900.0 17,000.0 30,000.0	502,116.8 30,076.0 252,356.2 21,606.0 600.0 120.0 52,000.0 4,500.0 7,000.0 7,000.0 7,000.0 2,665.0 1,900.0 17,000.0 30,000.0 17,000.0	4,100.0 1,500.1 1,500.1 1,500.1 252,356.2 21,606.0 120.0 52,000.0 4,500.0 52,000.0 7,000.0 7,000.0 7,000.0 1,900.0 17,000.0 17,000.0 2,665.0 17,000.0	502,116.80 30,076.00 252,356.27 21,606.01 600.00 4,500.00 52,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 1,900.00 17,000.00 17,000.00 17,000.00	93,866.50 35,000.00 783.00 6,200.00 4,100.00 1,500.00 1,500.00 252,356.2 21,606.07 600.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 1,900.00 17,000.00 17,000.00 2,000.00 30,000.00 17,000.00	360,421 93,866 35,000 783 6,200 4,100 1,500 1,500 252,356 21,606 600 120 52,000 4,500 7,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 17,000 2,000 17,000 30,000 17,000
))))))))	30.00 30.00	0.00	0.00	35.00 36.00 36.00	35.00 30.00 30.00	35.00 30.00 30.00	30.00 30.00 30.00 30.00 30.00 30.00 30.00 30.00 30.00	00.000 00.000 00.000 00.000 00.000	00.000 00.000 00.000 00.000 00.000 00.000 00.000	36.21 20.00 20.00 20.00 20.00 35.00 20.00 36.00 36.00 36.00	76.00 76		000 0000000000000000000000000000000000	00000000000000000000000000000000000000	00.000 00.000 00.000 00.000 00.000 00.000 00.000	36.50 36	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 5 5 5 5
000.00 000.00	000.00	500.00	900.00 500.00 000.00	500.00 500.00 500.00 500.00	000.00 000.00 0665.00 900.00 500.00	000.00 000.00 000.00 000.00 900.00 500.00	120.00 000.00 500.00 000.00 000.00 000.00 665.00 500.00 500.00	600.00 120.00 000.00 000.00 000.00 000.00 000.00 665.00 900.00 500.00	606.07 600.00 000.00 500.00 000.00 000.00 000.00 500.00 500.00	356.21 600.00 1120.00 500.00 000.00 000.00 500.00	076.00 356.21 606.07 600.00 000.00 000.00 000.00 000.00 000.00 000.00 000.00	116.8 356.2 606.0 600.0 1120.0 000.0 000.0 000.0 000.0 000.0 000.0 000.0 000.0 000.0	116.8 076.0 356.2 356.2 606.0 600.0 000.0 000.0 000.0 000.0 900.0 900.0	500.0 116.8 076.0 356.2 606.0 600.0 120.0 000.0 000.0 500.0 500.0 500.0 500.0	110.00 500.00 116.80 076.00 356.2 600.00 600.00 000.00 000.00 500.00 500.00	866.50 000.00 783.00 100.00 500.00 500.00 606.01 606.01 606.01 606.00 600.00 600.00 600.00 600.00 600.00	783 200 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	2,003.00 1,900.00 500.00 30,000.00	7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00 30,000.00	7,000.00 7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00	4,500.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00	120.00 52,000.00 4,500.00 5,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00	600.00 120.00 52,000.00 4,500.00 5,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00	21,606.07 600.00 120.00 52,000.00 4,500.00 5,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00	252,336.21 21,606.07 600.00 120.00 52,000.00 4,500.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 1,900.00 1,900.00 30,000.00	30,076.00 252,356.21 21,606.07 600.00 120.00 52,000.00 4,500.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 1,900.00 30,000.00	502,116.8 30,076.0 252,356.2 21,606.0 600.0 120.0 52,000.0 4,500.0 7,000.0 7,000.0 2,665.0 1,900.0 30,000.0	502,116.8 30,076.0 252,356.2 21,606.0 600.0 120.0 52,000.0 4,500.0 7,000.0 7,000.0 7,000.0 1,900.0 30,000.0	4,100.0 1,500.1 1,500.1 30,076.0 252,356.2 21,606.0 120.0 52,000.0 4,500.0 7,000.0 7,000.0 1,900.0 1,900.0 30,000.0	502,116.80 30,076.00 252,356.2- 21,606.01 600.00 120.00 52,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 1,900.00 1,900.00 30,000.00	93,866.50 35,000.00 783.00 6,200.00 4,100.00 1,500.00 1,500.00 252,356.2 21,606.01 600.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 1,900.00 30,000.00 30,000.00	360,421 93,866 35,000 7,83 6,200 4,100 1,500 1,500 252,356 21,606 600 120 52,000 4,500 7,000 7,000 7,000 30,000 30,000
30 000 00	30 000 00	30,000,00	2,000.00 1,900.00 500.00	7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00	7,000.00 7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00	4,500.00 5,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00	120.00 52,000.00 4,500.00 5,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00	600.00 120.00 52,000.00 4,500.00 5,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00	21,606.07 600.00 120.00 52,000.00 4,500.00 5,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00	252,356.21 21,606.07 600.00 120.00 52,000.00 4,500.00 5,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 1,900.00 1,900.00	30,076.00 252,356.21 21,606.07 600.00 120.00 52,000.00 4,500.00 5,000.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 1,900.00 1,900.00 500.00	502,116.8 30,076.0 252,356.2 21,606.0 600.0 120.0 52,000.0 4,500.0 5,000.0 7,000.0 7,000.0 2,665.0 1,900.0 500.0	502,116.8 30,076.0 252,356.2 21,606.0 120.0 52,000.0 4,500.0 7,000.0 7,000.0 2,665.0 1,900.0 500.0	4,100.0 1,500.0 502,116.8 30,076.0 252,356.2 21,606.0 600.0 120.0 52,000.0 4,500.0 7,000.0 7,000.0 7,000.0 7,000.0 7,000.0 7,000.0	502,116.80 30,076.00 1,500.00 502,116.80 30,076.00 252,356.2- 21,606.01 120.00 4,500.00 4,500.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 1,900.00 1,900.00 1,900.00 1,900.00	93,866.50 35,000.00 6,200.00 4,100.00 1,500.00 252,356.2: 21,606.01 600.00 4,500.00 7,000.00 7,000.00 1,900.00 1,900.00 1,900.00 1,900.00	360,421 93,866 35,000 783 6,200 4,100 1,500 1,500 502,116 30,076 252,356 21,606 600 120 52,000 4,500 7,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 7,000 7,000
		500.00	1,900.00 500.00	7,000.00 2,665.00 1,900.00 500.00	1277	1 2 7 7 5 4	52 7 7 1 2	55 4 4 4 7 7 2 7 7 2 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	55 21 7 5 4 4 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	252 21 52 52 7 7	5 30 252 21 21 52 4 52 7 7	502 30 252 21 52 4 4 7 7	502 30 252 252 21 52 4 7 7	5 502 1 5 252 252 21 5 252 21 7 7 7 7 2 7 2 7 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	5 50 1 4 4 5 5 5 5 7 7 7 2 7 7 2 7 7 7 7 2 7 7 7 7	93 35 9 1 1 252 27 7 1 1	360 93 35 6 4 4 7 7 1
		500.00	1	nt 2 1	enance Service 7 int 2	niforms 4 blies 5 enance Service 7 ont 7	52 niforms 4 biles 5 enance Service 7 nt 7	52 niforms 4 52 solies 5 6 enance Service 7 7 nt 2	21 niforms 52 nies 55 enance Service 7 nt 7	les 252 21 52 15 52 16 16 55 27 27 20 17 21 17	es 252 les 252 niforms 52 niforms 7 enance Service 7 int 2	9ation Director S 30 les 252 21 30 informs 52 informs 4 53 enance Service 7 int 2	- Year Expense 502 pation Director S 252 252 21 30 652 niforms 4 50 616 7 nt 7 1	and Revenue 4 Goggles & Othe 1 ARPA Fund -Year Expense 502 sation Director S 30 pes 252 pes 21 informs 4 olies 5 enance Service 7 ont 2	Rentals and Revenue 4 Goggles & Othe ARPA Fund Year Expense 502 sation Director S 252 les 7 int 7 1	nissions 93 Revenue 35 y Pool Admissio Rentals 4 Goggles & Othe 1 ARPA Fund - Year Expense 502 pation Director S 252 pation Director S 252 27 niforms 4 Slies 5 enance Service 7 nt 2 1	ickets ickets issions 3360 Revenue 35 Revenue 35 y Pool Admissio Rentals and Revenue 4 Goggles & Othe ARPA Fund - Year Expense 502 pation Director S pes 21 forms 1 52 niforms 55 enance Service 7 nt 2 1 1
niforms 4 Dlies 5 enance Service 7 nt 7	niforms blies enance Service nt	niforms blies enance Service int	Service						21 Supplies	Staff Wages 252 21 Supplies	and Recreation Director S 30 Staff Wages 252 \$ Supplies	502 and Recreation Director S 30 Staff Wages 252 Supplies 21	nd of Prior Year Expense 502 and Recreation Director S 252 \$ Staff Wages 21	ession Stand Revenue 4 Revenue-Goggles & Othe 1 fer from ARPA Fund Ind of Prior Year Expense 502 and Recreation Director S 30 Staff Wages 252 Staff Wages 21	ession Stand Revenue 4 Revenue-Goggles & Othe 1 Revenue APA Fund Ind of Prior Year Expense 502 and Recreation Director S 30 Staff Wages 252 Supplies 21	Pool Admissions 93 Program Revenue 35 Program Revenue 35 Program Revenue 35 Itreet Daily Pool Admissio Ial Event Rentals 6 ession Stand Revenue 4 Revenue-Goggles & Othe 1 fer from ARPA Fund 1 rd of Prior Year Expense 502 and Recreation Director S Staff Wages 252 Staff Wages 21	on Pool Tickets Pool Admissions Program Revenue Street Daily Pool Admissio ial Event Rentals ession Stand Revenue Revenue-Goggles & Othe frer from ARPA Fund nd of Prior Year Expense and Recreation Director S Staff Wages 360 502 21
from ARPA Fund f Prior Year Expense 502 Recreation Director S 7 pplies Is Supplies Supplies Maintenance Service 7 Ivents 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	from ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense 502 Recreation Director S F Wages 252 1 pplies 1 s Supplies Maintenance Service 1 public S 1 s 1 s 1 s 1 s 1 s 1 s 1 s 1	from ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense 502 Recreation Director S F Wages 1 pplies 1 pplies 2 pand Uniforms 2 Supplies 3 Supplies 4 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	from ARPA Fund f Prior Year Expense 502 Recreation Director S 7 Maintenance Service 502 503 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 509 509 509 509 509 509	from ARPA Fund f Prior Year Expense 502 Recreation Director S 7 Prior Year Expense 502 7 Prior Year Expense 503 7 Prior Year Expense 504 7 Prior Year Expense 505 7 Prior Year Expense 506 7 Prior Year Expense 507 7 Prior Year Expense 508 7 Prior Year Expense 509 7 Prior Year Expense 500 7 Prior Y	from ARPA Fund f Prior Year Expense 502 Recreation Director S 7 252 F Wages 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7	from ARPA Fund f Prior Year Expense 502 Recreation Director S 752 752 752 753 754 755 755 756 757 757 758 758 758	sfer from ARPA Fund nd of Prior Year Expense and Recreation Director S Staff Wages	PA Fund ear Expense ion Director S								93 e 35 Admissio 6	360 93 e 35 Admissio 6
et Daily Pool Admissio Event Rentals ion Stand Revenue //enue-Goggles & Othe from ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense 502 Recreation Director S Recreation Director S 252 I Recreation Director S 252 I Recreation Director S 7 I Applies Is Supplies Supplies 7 I Vents 1 1 1 1 1	et Daily Pool Admissio Event Rentals ion Stand Revenue //enue-Goggles & Othe from ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense 502 Recreation Director S Soupplies 52 Sand Uniforms 4 Supplies 7 Syents 7	et Daily Pool Admissio Event Rentals ion Stand Revenue /enue-Goggles & Othe from ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense 102 Recreation Director S 103 If Wages 104 Ipplies 105 Is Is Supplies 105 Is Maintenance Service 106 In Prior Year Expense 107 In Prior Year Expense 107 In Prior Year Expense 108 In Prior Year Expense 108 In Prior Year Expense 109 In Prior Year Expense 119 In Prior Yea	et Daily Pool Admissio Event Rentals ion Stand Revenue /enue-Goggles & Othe from ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense 502 Recreation Director S If Wages 21 Ipplies Supplies Supplies Supplies Guide Text	et Daily Pool Admissio Event Rentals 6 ion Stand Revenue 4 /enue-Goggles & Othe 1 from ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense 502 Recreation Director S 252 Reges 251 Ipplies 52 Is 52 Supplies 55 Supplies 55	et Daily Pool Admissio Event Rentals ion Stand Revenue /enue-Goggles & Othe from ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense 502 Recreation Director S If Wages 21 Ipplies 52	et Daily Pool Admissio Event Rentals 6 Event Rentals 4 /enue-Goggles & Othe 1 from ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense 502 I Recreation Director S 30 If Wages 252 Ipplies 21	ial Event Pally Pool Admissio ial Event Rentals ession Stand Revenue 4 Revenue-Goggles & Othe ifer from ARPA Fund nd of Prior Year Expense 502 and Recreation Director S Staff Wages 21	Vool Admissio ntals 6 I Revenue 4 I ggles & Othe 1 PA Fund ear Expense 502 ion Director S 30	Admissio 6 /enue 4 s & Othe 1 und	Admissio 6 /enue 4 s & Othe 1 und ixpense 502	Admissio 6 /enue 4 s & Othe 1 und 1	Admissio 6 /enue 4 s & Othe 1	Admissio 6 /enue 4	Admissio			360 93
gram Revenue 35 et Daily Pool Admissio Event Rentals 6 ion Stand Revenue 4 /enue-Goggles & Othe 1 from ARPA Fund 5 from ARPA Fund 502 I Recreation Director S 30 If Wages 252 Inpplies 52 and Uniforms 52 Supplies 55 Maintenance Service 7 Uipment 7 Ivents 1	gram Revenue 35 et Daily Pool Admissio Event Rentals 6 ion Stand Revenue 4 venue-Goggles & Othe 1 from ARPA Fund 5 f Prior Year Expense 502 Recreation Director S 252 Recreation Director S 252 Region	gram Revenue et Daily Pool Admissio et Daily Pool Admissio event Rentals ion Stand Revenue 4 // venue-Goggles & Othe from ARPA Fund if Prior Year Expense 502 Recreation Director S 252 Ix pplies Is 52 and Uniforms Maintenance Service 155 7 165 17 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 10 10 10 10 10	gram Revenue et Daily Pool Admissio event Rentals ion Stand Revenue /enue-Goggles & Othe from ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense 502 Recreation Director S ff Wages 21 pplies s Supplies S Supplies Maintenance Service 25 26 27	gram Revenue 35 et Daily Pool Admissio Event Rentals 6 ion Stand Revenue 4 /enue-Goggles & Othe from ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense 502 Recreation Director S 252 Red 252	gram Revenue 35 et Daily Pool Admissio Event Rentals 6 ion Stand Revenue 4 /enue-Goggles & Othe 1 from ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense 502 Recreation Director S 30 ff Wages 252 Is 52	gram Revenue 35 et Daily Pool Admissio Event Rentals 6 ion Stand Revenue 4 venue-Goggles & Othe from ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense 502 I Recreation Director S 30 ff Wages 252 pplies	Program Revenue 35 Street Daily Pool Admissio ial Event Rentals 6 ession Stand Revenue 4 Revenue-Goggles & Othe 1 sfer from ARPA Fund 1 nd of Prior Year Expense 502 and Recreation Director S 30 Staff Wages 252	venue 35 bool Admissio 6 ntals 6 I Revenue 4 I Revenue 1 PA Fund 1 PA Fund 502 ion Director S 30 252	Admissio Admissio 6 Venue 4 s & Othe 1 und ixpense 502	e 35 Admissio 6 /enue 4 s & Othe 1 und ixpense 502	e 35 Admissio 6 Venue 4 S & Othe 1 Und 1	e 35 Admissio 6 /enue 4 s & Othe 1	e 35 Admissio 6 /enue 4	e 35 Admissio	35		360
Earnings Pool Tickets Pool Tickets Sol Admissions Syram Revenue Event Revenue Townt Rentals Solon Stand Revenue From ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense From ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense From ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense 502 Recreation Director S Fr Wages Solon Fr Wages Solon Supplies Supplies Maintenance Service Uipment Tyents Solon Townts Solon Townts Solon Tickets Solon Solon Solon Solon Tickets Solon Sol	Earnings Fool Tickets Fool Tickets Fool Tickets Fool Tickets Fool Admissions For Price Revenue Form Revenue Form ARPA Fund For	Earnings Earnings Pool Tickets Ool Tickets Ool Admissions gram Revenue et Daily Pool Admissio Event Rentals ion Stand Revenue from ARPA Fund from ARPA Fund from ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense 502 Recreation Director S ff Wages ff Wages g Supplies ls Supplies Maintenance Service 1 7	Earnings Pool Tickets Pool Tickets Sol Admissions gram Revenue et Daily Pool Admissio Event Rentals ion Stand Revenue renue-Goggles & Othe from ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense For Wages From Solution Director S from Solut	Earnings Pool Tickets Pool Tickets Sol Admissions Syam Revenue Syam Revenue Tet Daily Pool Admissio Vent Rentals Solon Stand Revenue Venue-Goggles & Othe from ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense Solon FWages FWages FWages Solon Stand Revenue 1 4 502 502 6 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Earnings Pool Tickets Pool Tickets Sol Admissions Sigram Revenue Ster Daily Pool Admissio Event Rentals Ion Stand Revenue From ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense Solution From ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense Solution From ARPA Solution From ARP	Earnings Pool Tickets Pool Tickets Pool Tickets Pool Admissions Syam Revenue et Daily Pool Admissio et Daily Pool Admissio et Daily Pool Admissio front Rentals Front Revenue Front Revenue Front ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense From ARPA Fund of Prior Year Expense Front Recreation Director S Front Recreation Di	sst Earnings on Pool Tickets 93 Pool Admissions 93 Program Revenue 35 Program Revenue 35 Street Daily Pool Admissio ial Event Rentals ession Stand Revenue Revenue-Goggles & Othe fer from ARPA Fund nd of Prior Year Expense 502 and Recreation Director S Staff Wages 21	ets 360 sions 93 venue 35 vool Admissio 6 HRevenue 4 ggles & Othe 1 PA Fund ear Expense 502 ion Director S 30	360 93 e 35 Admissio 6 Aenue 4 s & Othe 1 und 2 ixpense 502	360 93 e 35 Admissio 6 Venue 4 s & Othe 1 und 1 ixpense 502	360 93 e 35 Admissio 6 Venue 4 s & Othe 1 ivnd 1	360 93 e 35 Admissio 6 Venue 4 s & Othe 1	360 93 e 35 Admissio 6 Venue 4	360 93 e 35 Admissio	360 93 35		

Time: 1:55:08PM Date: 01/10/2023

Statement of Revenues & Expenditures

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE For Period Ending 12/31/2022 Selecting on FUND from 05 to 05

Page: 1 User: HEATHE

70,255.56	218,633.65		179,074.75-	239,780.66		Excess of Revenues over Expenditures for Report	Excess of Revenues
744,149.24	19,779.45	98.55	1,344,696.55	190,344.76	1,364,476.00		Total Expenditures
150,670.00	0.00	100.00	388,575.00	155,430.00	388,575.00	Transfer to Capital Fund	05.492.300
717.00	0.00					Refund of Prior Year Revenue	05.491.000
16.009.62	4,987.63	75.06	15,012.37	726.56	20,000.00	Disposal Fees - Yard Waste	05.428.368
	1.000.00	;	٠		1,000.00	Tires	05.428.251
3.068.86	177.27	91.14	1,822.73	237.86	2,000.00	Repair and Maintenance Suppl	05.428.250
810.14	1.648.00	8.44	152.00		1,800.00	Materials and Supplies	05.428.244
2.829.54	1,482.39	63.06	2,530.53	597.16	4,012.92	FICA - Leaf	05.428.192
3 223 14	4.102.43	69.58	9,384.64	558.04	13,487.07	Yard Waste Collection Wages-	05.428.117
35.315.27	6,489.56	83.35	32,480.06	7,346.95	38,969.62	Leaf Collection Wages	05.428.112
	500.00				500.00	Contracted (other) Services	05.427.450
5.117.15	4.676.63-	216.92	8,676.63	271.18	4,000.00	Bank, Cr Card & On-Line Bill P	05.427.390
216.254.09	3,110.78	98.40	191,889.22	1,176.09	195,000.00	Disposal Fees - Refuse	05.427.367
2.008.52	892.15-	159.48	2,392.15	513.72-	1,500.00	Printing and Publications	05.427.342
1,246.05	1,559,02-	229.92	2,759.02	1,079.68	1,200.00	Contracted Services-Invoicing (05.427.301
2.367.24	1,891.00	5.45	109.00		2,000.00	Tires	05.427.251
18.252.13	13,448.22-	212.07	25,448.22	120.21-	12,000.00	Repair and Maintenance Servi	05.427.250
	3.197.84	1.60	52.16	52.16	3,250.00	Materials and Supplies	05.427.244
13,490,44	2,045.25-	115.73	15,045.25	478.15	13,000.00	Fuel	05.427.231
14 989 22	21,000,00		-		21,000.00	Bag Purchases	05.427.227
3 114 39	31.44	98.95	2,968.56	415.05	3,000.00	Postage	05.427.215
8 593 71	676.83	92.43	8,266.65	542.55	8,943.48	FICA - Refuse	05.427.192
116.161.25	12,484,07-	110.68	129,392.34	8,519.49	116,908.27	Refuse Wages	05.427.112
1 472 30	18.875.49-	105.45	365,287.49	1,658.09	346,412.00	902 Grant Expense - 2020	05.426.451
3 920 00	1,080,00	78.40	3,920.00		5,000.00	Contracted Services	05.426.450
64 943 40	26 546 <u>09</u>	70.50	63.453.91	5,197.75	90,000,00	Disposal Fees - Recycling	05.426.367
T, 110.00	471 20	52.88	528.80		1,000.00	Materials and Supplies	05.426.244
4 228 07	238 66	95.20	4.729.94	446.56	4,968.60	FICA Recycling	05.426.192
55 347 71	4.870.84-	107.50	69.819.88	6,245.37	64,949.04	Recycling Wages	05.426.112
814,404.80	198,854.20	85.43	1,165,621.80	430,125.42	1,364,476.00		Total Revenues
	260,000.00				260,000.00	Fund Balance - Use in Current	05.399.000
	377.16-		377.16			Refund of Prior Year Expense	05.395.000
1.380.00	440.00	70.67	1,060.00	60.00	1,500.00	Miscellaneous Revenue	05.380.000
5 025 61	955.25-	291.05	1,455.25		500.00	Sale of Recyclable Material	05.364.500
422.756.71	86.154.54-	122.67	466,154.54	114,848.26	380,000.00	Trash Fee-Toters	05.364.405
424 13	236 91-	147.38	736.91		500.00	Trash Fee - Late Penaity	05.364.401
154,479.78	4,452.78	97.22	155,547.22	155.00	160,000.00	Annual Trash Fee	05.364.400
1,092,50	275.00-	137.93	1,000.00	70.00	725.00	Refuse Sticker Sales	05.364.300
228.707.25	12,359,32	94.63	217,640.68	17,298.25	230,000.00	Trash Bag Sales	05.364.200
	8.172.00	97.33	297,593.00	297,593.00	305,765.00	Recycling Dev. & Implementat	05.354.160
	1.419.00	94.34	23,667.00		25,086.00	Recycling Performance Grant	05.354.150
538.82	9.96	97.51	390.04	100.91	400.00	Interest Earnings	05.341.000
PRIOR YEAR TO DATE	BUDGET REMAINING	% USED	YEAR TO DATE	CURRENT PERIOD	ANNUAL BUDGET	DESCRIPTION	ACCOUNT

Time: 1:55:45PM

Statement of Revenues & Expenditures

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE For Period Ending 12/31/2022 Selecting on FUND from 07 to 07

Page: 1 User: HEATHE

07.442.251 Tires 07.442.252 Repa				07.442.230 Clo								07.442.197 De				07.442.192 FIC	07.442.190 Me	07.442.185 Ele	07.442.183 Ele	07.442.180 Ele		07.442.114 Ele		07.442.110 Ele	07.434.220 Ma	Total Revenues	Take Dames and															
Tires Repair and Maint. Supplies - O	Repair and Maintenance Suppl	Operating Supplies	rketing Supplies	Clotning & Unitorms	(D)	Transformers	Utility Poles	Postage	Office Supplies	Dental and Vision Premiums	Life, AD&D & LTD Premiums	Defined Benefit (PMRS) - MM	Health Insurance Premiums	Unemployment Compensation	Defined Contribution (401a) - N	FICA	Medical/Prescription Co-pays	Electric Overtime-On-Call	Electric Overtime-Line Mainten	Electric Overtime	Longevity - Hourly	Electric Clerical Salary	Electric Department Wages	Electric Director Salary	Materials & Supplies			Fund Balance - Use in Current	Sales of General Fixed Assets Fund Balance - Use in Current	Insurance-(RSF) Credits & Div Sales of General Fixed Assets Fund Balance - Use in Current	Inventory Adjustment Insurance-(RSF) Credits & Div Sales of General Fixed Assets Fund Balance - Use in Current	Misc Rev - Sales Tax, Scrap, C Inventory Adjustment Insurance-(RSF) Credits & Div Sales of General Fixed Assets Fund Balance - Use in Current	Synesys-Pole Attachments & A Misc Rev - Sales Tax, Scrap, C Inventory Adjustment Insurance-(RSF) Credits & Div Sales of General Fixed Assets Fund Balance - Use in Current	Comcast - Pole Attachments & A Synesys-Pole Attachments & A Misc Rev - Sales Tax, Scrap, C Inventory Adjustment Insurance-(RSF) Credits & Div Sales of General Fixed Assets Fund Balance - Use in Current	Verizon - Pole Replacements Comcast - Pole Attachments Synesys-Pole Attachments & A Misc Rev - Sales Tax, Scrap, C Inventory Adjustment Insurance-(RSF) Credits & Div Sales of General Fixed Assets Fund Balance - Use in Current	Miscellaneous Service Revenus Verizon - Pole Replacements Comcast - Pole Attachments & A Synesys-Pole Attachments & A Misc Rev - Sales Tax, Scrap, C Inventory Adjustment Insurance-(RSF) Credits & Div Sales of General Fixed Assets Fund Balance - Use in Current	Late Fees Miscellaneous Service Revenul Werizon - Pole Replacements Comcast - Pole Attachments Synesys-Pole Attachments & A Misc Rev - Sales Tax, Scrap, C nventory Adjustment nsurance-(RSF) Credits & Div Sales of General Fixed Assets Fund Balance - Use in Current	Sales of Electricity Late Fees Miscellaneous Service Revenue Verizon - Pole Replacements Comcast - Pole Attachments Synesys-Pole Attachments & A Misc Rev - Sales Tax, Scrap, C Inventory Adjustment Insurance-(RSF) Credits & Div Sales of General Fixed Assets Fund Balance - Use in Current	Installation of Street Lights Sales of Electricity Late Fees Miscellaneous Service Revenue Verizon - Pole Replacements Comcast - Pole Attachments Synesys-Pole Attachments & A Misc Rev - Sales Tax, Scrap, C Inventory Adjustment Insurance-(RSF) Credits & Div Sales of General Fixed Assets Fund Balance - Use in Current	Installation of Electric Services Installation of Street Lights Sales of Electricity Late Fees Miscellaneous Service Revenue Verizon - Pole Replacements Comcast - Pole Attachments Comcast - Pole Attachments Synesys-Pole Attachments & A Misc Rev - Sales Tax, Scrap, C Inventory Adjustment Insurance-(RSF) Credits & Div Sales of General Fixed Assets Fund Balance - Use in Current	Gen Muni Pension System-St Installation of Electric Services Installation of Street Lights Sales of Electricity Late Fees Miscellaneous Service Revenu Verizon - Pole Replacements Comcast - Pole Attachments & A Misc Rev - Sales Tax, Scrap, C Inventory Adjustment Insurance-(RSF) Credits & Div Sales of General Fixed Assets Fund Balance - Use in Current	FEMA-Emerg Disaster Relief Gen Muni Pension System-St Installation of Electric Services Installation of Street Lights Sales of Electricity Late Fees Miscellaneous Service Revenu Verizon - Pole Replacements Comcast - Pole Attachments Synesys-Pole Attachments & A Misc Rev - Sales Tax, Scrap, C Inventory Adjustment Insurance-(RSF) Credits & Div Sales of General Fixed Assets Fund Balance - Use in Current
1,000.00 100.00	5,000.00	2.350.00	500.00	15,000.00	8,500.00	100,000.00	12,000.00	22,000.00	1,200.00	12,444.38	5,549.42	40,211.00	153,512.75	1,500.00	3,300.00	53,937.95	2,200.00	17,633.50		17,633.50	3,600.00	59,441.45	485,024.86	121,738.29	60,000,00	9,452,890.00	0 473 000 00	239,388.00	30,000.00 239,388.00	10,000.00 30,000.00 239,388.00	10,000.00 30,000.00 239,388.00	15,000.00 10,000.00 30,000.00 239,388.00	15,000.00 10,000.00 239,388.00	30,437.00 8,000.00 15,000.00 10,000.00 30,000.00 239,388.00	25,000.00 30,437.00 8,000.00 15,000.00 10,000.00 30,000.00 239,388.00	15,000.00 25,000.00 30,437.00 8,000.00 15,000.00 10,000.00 239,388.00	15,000.00 15,000.00 25,000.00 30,437.00 8,000.00 15,000.00 10,000.00 239,388.00	8,774,221.00 50,000.00 15,000.00 25,000.00 30,437.00 8,000.00 15,000.00 15,000.00 30,000.00 239,388.00	60,000.00 8,774,221.00 50,000.00 15,000.00 25,000.00 8,000.00 15,000.00 15,000.00 15,000.00 239,388.00	150,000.00 60,000.00 8,774,221.00 50,000.00 15,000.00 25,000.00 30,437.00 8,000.00 15,000.00 15,000.00 30,000.00 239,388.00	35,844.00 150,000.00 60,000.00 8,774,221.00 50,000.00 15,000.00 25,000.00 30,437.00 8,000.00 15,000.00 15,000.00 239,388.00	35,844.00 150,000.00 60,000.00 8,774,221.00 50,000.00 15,000.00 30,437.00 8,000.00 15,000.00 15,000.00 239,388.00
336.56	309.58-	122.90	3,985.65-	2,734.23	160.53		4,670.00	1,400.00	175.72	1,456.75	501.20		13,503.28		382.82	4,561.06	764.93	2,056,04	879.77	5.669.01	•	4,259.07	34,386.19	8,344.16		720,317.88				577.96	577.96	828.60 577.96	828.60 577.96	828.60 577.96	828.60 577.96	3,501.00 360.00 828.60 577.96	3,301.80 360.00 828.60 577.96	713,288.68 3,301.80 360.00 828.60 577.96	713,288.68 3,301.80 360.00 828.60 577.96	713,288.68 3,301.80 360.00 828.60 577.96	713,288.68 3,301.80 360.00 828.60 577.96	713,288.68 3,301.80 360.00 828.60
336.56	3,776.24	3 221 52	58,610.84	16,395.15	10,379.82	32,168.00	22,145.00	22,106.53	1,625.23	13,042.36	5,969.86	40,211.00	162,700.89	1,401.18	4,050.75	53,867.07	3,047.92	26.519.26	4,825.56	21.999.91	6,000.00	57,740.07	479,963.90	119.213.70		8,826,013.47				10,516.42	10,516.42	18,371.66	7,308.00 18,371.66 10,516.42	31,523.00 7,308.00 18,371.66 10,516.42	54,227.78 31,523.00 7,308.00 18,371.66 10,516.42	17,219.88 54,227.78 31,523.00 7,308.00 18,371.66 10,516.42	5,76,1-6,77 17,219.88 54,227.78 31,523.00 7,308.00 18,371.66 10,516.42	8,515,140.71 51,256.94 17,219.88 54,227.78 31,523.00 7,308.00 18,371.66 10,516.42	8,400.00 8,515,140.71 51,256.94 17,219.88 54,227.78 31,523.00 7,308.00 18,371.66 10,516.42	25,000.00 8,400.00 8,515,140.71 51,256.94 17,219.88 54,227.78 31,523.00 7,308.00 18,371.66 10,516.42	36,963.00 25,000.00 8,400.00 8,515,140.71 51,256.94 17,219.88 54,227.78 31,523.00 7,308.00 18,371.66 10,516.42	45,000.00 36,963.00 25,000.00 8,515,140.71 51,256.94 17,219.88 54,227.78 31,523.00 7,308.00 18,371.66 10,516.42
336.56	75.52	137 09	195.37	109.30	122.12	32.17	184.54	100.48	135.44	104.81	107.58	100.00	105.99	93.41	122.75	99.87	138.54	150.39	i	124.76	166.67	97.14	98.96	97.93		93.37				105.16	105.16	122.48	91.35 122.48 105.16	103.57 91.35 122.48 105.16	216.91 103.57 91.35 122.48 105.16	114.80 216.91 103.57 91.35 122.48 105.16	102.51 114.80 216.91 103.57 91.35 122.48	97.05 102.51 114.80 216.91 103.57 91.35 122.48 105.16	14.00 97.05 102.51 114.80 216.91 103.57 91.35 122.48 105.16	16.67 14.00 97.05 102.51 114.80 216.91 103.57 91.35 122.48 105.16	103.12 16.67 14.00 97.05 102.51 114.80 216.91 103.57 91.35 122.48 105.16	103.12 16.67 14.00 97.05 102.51 114.80 216.91 103.57 91.35 122.48 105.16
1,000.00 236.56-	1,223.76	871 F2 <u>-</u>	28,610.84-	1,395.15-	1,879.82-	67,832.00	10,145.00-	106.53-	425.23-	597.98-	420.44-	0.00	9,188.14-	98.82	750.75-	70.88	847.92-	8.885.76-	4.825.56-	4 366 41-	2,400.00-	1.701.38	5,060.96	2 524 59	80 000 00	626,876.53		239,388.00	30,000.00 239,388.00	516.42- 30,000.00 239,388.00	3,00.00 516.42- 30,000.00 239,388.00	3,371.66- 0.00 516.42- 30,000.00 239,388.00	516.42- 3,388.00	29,227.76- 1,086.00- 692.00 3,371.66- 0.00 516.42- 30,000.00 239,388.00	29,227.78- 1,086.00- 692.00 3,371.66- 0.00 516.42- 30,000.00 239,388.00	1,250.94- 2,219.88- 29,227.78- 1,086.00- 692.00 3,371.66- 0.00 516.42- 30,000.00 239,388.00	1,256.94- 2,219.88- 29,227.78- 1,086.00- 692.00 3,371.66- 0.00 516.42- 30,000.00 239,388.00	259,080.29 1,256.94- 2,219.88- 29,227.78- 1,086.00- 692.00 3,371.66- 0.00 516.42- 30,000.00 239,388.00	51,600.00 259,080.29 1,256.94- 2,219.88- 29,227.78- 1,086.00- 692.00 3,371.66- 0.00 516.42- 30,000.00 239,388.00	125,000.00 51,600.00 259,080.29 1,256.94- 2,219.88- 29,227.78- 1,086.00- 692.00 3,371.66- 0.00 516.42- 30,000.00 239,388.00	1,119.00- 125,000.00 51,600.00 259,080.29 1,256.94- 2,219.88- 29,227.78- 1,086.00- 692.00 3,371.66- 0.00 516.42- 30,000.00 239,388.00	45,000.00 1,119.00 125,000.00 51,600.00 259,080.29 1,256.94 2,219.88 29,227.78 1,086.00 692.00 3,371.66 0.00 516.42 30,000.00 239,388.00
2,932.59 69.05	4,305.73	803.66 7 277 27	8,525.38	15,277.91	7,168.23	29,615.00		18,438.53	1,220.59	12,284.92	3,989.18	91.011.90	165.387.01	19.24-	3,427,45	52,504.36	2 536 94	26 304 41	3.885.32	21 309 90	5.200.00	56 807 72	463,631.21	119 934	34 280 07	8,904,911.86				10,802	716.32 10,802.04	7,162,00 16,558.58 716.32 10,802.04	30,979,50 7,182.00 16,558.58 716.32 10,802.04	34,227 30,979 7,182 16,558 716 10,802	54,227 30,979 7,182 16,558 716 710,802	52,044 15,365 54,227 30,979 7,182 16,558 716,802	52,824 15,359 54,227 30,979 7,182 16,558 10,802	39,200 8,539,716 52,824 15,359 54,227 30,979 7,182 16,558 716 10,802	10,200 39,200 8,539,718 52,822 15,355 54,227 30,979 7,183 16,586 710,803	20, 00 102,500 8,539,716 52,824 15,359 54,227 30,979 7,182 16,558 10,802	28,783 102,500 39,200 8,539,716 52,824 15,359 54,227 30,979 7,182 16,558 716,558	28,783.68 102,500.00 39,200.00 8,539,716.97 52,824.48 15,359.88 54,227.78 30,979.50 7,182.00 16,558.58 716.32

Time: 1:55:45PM

Statement of Revenues & Expenditures

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE
For Period Ending 12/31/2022
Selecting on FUND from 07 to 07

Page: 2 User: HEATHE

120,145.44-	1,413,331.06		159,578.00	391,435.76		Excess of Revenues over Expenditures for Report	Excess of Revenues
9,025,057.30	786,454.53	91.68	8,666,435.47	328,882.12	9,452,890.00		Total Expenditures
,	195,500.00				195,500.00	Fund Bal-Res for Future-Spec	07.499.000
921,128.00	0.00	100.00	775,000.00		775,000.00	Transfer to Capital Reserve Fu	07.492.300
2.136.640.00	0.00	100.00	2,100,000.00	175,000.00	2,100,000.00	Transfer to General Fund	07.492.010
134,224.40	0.00					Depreciation Expense	07.442.800
	7,000.00-		7,000.00			Capital-Mach, Equip & Vehicle	07.442.740
	20,000.00				20,000.00	Capital-Buildings	07.442.730
45,471.00	27,664.21	89.58	237,835.79	72,373.82	265,500.00	Capital-Improvements-Other	07.442.720
5,922.06	3,779.72	68.50	8,220.28	182.60	12,000.00	Training & Seminars	07.442.460
130,000.00	0.00	100.00	130,000.00	32,500.00	130,000.00	Administrative Charge	07.442.454
16,115.00	20,320.00	63.05	34,680.00	3,200.00-	55,000.00	Contracted ServLine Mainten	07.442.452
18,398.16	5,479.22-	113.70	45,479.22	1,486.69	40,000.00	Contracted Services	07.442.450
2,569.32	389.00	78.39	1,411.00		1,800.00	Gross Receipts Tax	07.442.430
	4,205.00	83.18	20,795.00		25,000.00	Dues, Subscriptions & Member	07.442.420
3,261.85	8,001.16	23.80	2,498.84	206.55	10,500.00	Maintenance & Testing Substa	07.442.400
1,252.50	578.37	-15.67	78.37-		500.00	Bad Debt Expense	07.442.392
541.75	186.86-	146.72	586.86	96.05	400.00	Interest Expense	07.442.391
58,380.48	9,765.40-	119.53	59,765.40	5,216.93	50,000.00	Bank, Cr Card & On-Line Bill P	07.442.390
9,817.02	6,614.39	55.90	8,385.61	1,000.00	15,000.00	Meter Equipment	07.442.374
10,042.47	3,206.53-	132.07	13,206.53	3,299.10	10,000.00	Repair and Maintenance Servi	07.442.370
552.65	51.40	91.43	548.60	137.15	600.00	Water	07.442.366
499.55	107.80	82.03	492.20	123.05	600.00	Sewer	07.442.364
4,371,898.18	435,030.76	89.88	3,864,403.24	69,827.48-	4,299,434.00	Power Purchases	07.442.361
34,404.00	2,957.71	91.90	33,575.29		36,533.00	Worker's Compensation Insu	07.442.354
17,590.10	0.02	100.00	19,545.88		19,545.90	Insurance - Property & Liability	07.442.352
5,010.24	540.61	92.79	6,959.39	439.40	7,500.00	Printing	07.442.342
399.15	577.21	42.28	422.79		1,000.00	Advertising	07.442.341
2,816.51	832.26-	133.29	3,332.26	12.70	2,500.00	Wireless Telephones	07.442.324
4,653.76	973.09	75.67	3,026.91	260.11	4,000.00	Telephone	07.442.321
9,697.46	560.68	88.79	4,439.32	342.52	5,000.00	Safety Testing	07.442.317
	500.00				500.00	Legal	07.442.314
22,085.00	5,000.00				5,000.00	Engineering	07.442.313
925.00	3,797.50	39.72	2,502.50	227.50	6,300.00	Electric Building Janitorial Serv	07.442.310
11,306.09	12,742.45-	206.19	24,742.45	12,418.55	12,000.00	Contracted Services-Invoicing (07.442.301
	800.00				800.00	Thermovision	07.442.300
5,156.66	103.01-	101.03	10,103.01	5,630.48	10,000.00	Small Tools & Minor Equipmen	07.442.260
71,203.04	24,252.66	75.75	75,747.34	8,579.30	100,000.00	Hardware & Parts - Line Equip	07.442.253
PRIOR YEAR TO DATE	BUDGET REMAINING	% USED	YEAR TO DATE	CURRENT PERIOD	ANNUAL BUDGET	DESCRIPTION	ACCOUNT

Time: 1:56:01PM

Statement of Revenues & Expenditures

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE For Period Ending 12/31/2022 Selecting on FUND from 14 to 14

Page: 1

User: HEATHE

Excess of Revenues ove	Total Expenditures	14.411.000	Total Revenues	14.341.000	14.301.600	14.301.300	14.301.200	14.301.100	ACCOUNT	
Excess of Revenues over Expenditures for Report		Distribution of Tax Receipts to I		Interest Earnings	Real Estate Taxes - Interim	Real Estate Taxes- Delinquent	Real Estate Taxes - Prior Year	Real Estate Taxes - Current Y	DESCRIPTION	
	137,737.00	137,737.00	137,737.00				300.00	137,437.00	ANNUAL BUDGET	Colocal
943.21			943.21	7.29	190.43			745.49	CURRENT PERIOD	ociccally on a otto month at to 14
15,694.40	120,555.77	120,555.77	136,250.17	35.10	862.84	618.22	520.95	134,213.06	YEAR TO DATE	
	87.53	87.53	98.92				173.65	97.65	% USED	
18,668.06	17,181.23	17,181.23	1,486.83	35.10-	862.84-	618.22-	220.95-	3,223.94	BUDGET REMAINING	
647.61-	136,265.01	136,265.01	135,617.40	9.53	1,203.05	690.74	954.10	132,759.98	PRIOR YEAR TO DATE	

Time: 1:59:34PM Date: 01/10/2023

Statement of Revenues & Expenditures

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE
For Period Ending 12/31/2022
Selecting on FUND from 15 to 15

Page: 1

User: HEATHE

ACCOUNT	DESCRIPTION	ANNUAL BUDGET	CURRENT PERIOD	YEAR TO DATE	% USED	BUDGET REMAINING	PRIOR YEAR TO DATE
15.301.100	Real Estate Taxes - Current Y	274,873.00	1,491.01	266,714.96	97.03	8,158.04	
15.301.600	Real Estate Taxes - Interim		380.84	1,432.43		1,432.43-	
15.341.000	Interest Earnings		1.00	209.85		209.85-	
Total Revenues		274,873.00	1,872.85	268,357.24	97.63	6,515.76	
15.440.705	Road Projects	274,873.00		266,000.00	96.77	8,873.00	
Total Expenditures		274,873.00		266,000.00	96.77	8,873.00	
Excess of Revenues over Expenditures for Report	openditures for Report		1,872.85	2,357.24		15,388.76	

Time: 2:00:50PM Date: 01/10/2023

Statement of Revenues & Expenditures

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE

For Period Ending 12/31/2022

User: HEATHE

Page: 1

		Selectin	Selecting on FUND from 30 to 30				
ACCOUNT	DESCRIPTION	ANNUAL BUDGET	CURRENT PERIOD	YEAR TO DATE	% USED	% USED BUDGET REMAINING	PRIOR YEAR TO DATE
30.341.000	Interest Earnings	2,000.00	755.88	4,443.88	222.19	2,443.88-	2,206.05
30.341.040	Sidewalk Interest	100.00				100.00	
30.351.120	FEMA Reimb - Disaster Relief			68,584.06		68,584.06-	
30.354.030	Highways & Streets	293,472.00		248,069.00	84.53	45,403.00	
30 354 035	Tiboats Doll Troil					9	00 070 00

93,248.73	382,971.57		405,611.50-	13,613.33-	0.39	Excess of Revenues over Expenditures for Report	Excess of Revenues ov
1,736,278.66	11,320.16-	100.46	2,476,188.16	20,069.21	2,464,868.00		Total Expenditures
	387,250.00				387,250.00	Fund Bal - Reserve for Future -	30.499.000
	521.71-		521.71			Insurance Claim Allowance	30.486.352
37,824.53	5,045.06	85.34	29,377.94	1,628.08	34,423.00	Debt Service Interest - Boroug	30.472.000
474,000.00	1,000.00	99.78	460,000.00		461,000.00	Debt Service-Principal-Boroug	30.471.000
5,000.00	5,000.00				5,000.00	Senior Center Building Fund C	30.458.700
	0.00	100.00	10,000.00		10,000.00	Menlo Aquatic Center Capital I	30.452.700
52,845.84	10,127.97-		10,127.97	666.20		Covered Bridge Refurb	30.451.705
312,221.84	158,461.08-		158,461.08			Lenape Park Improvments-Amı	30.451.703
51,583.14	11,618.06	96.74	344,506.94		356,125.00	Multi-Modal Trans-Trail to 9th S	30.451.702
1,401.31	5,034.60	98.22	278,465.40		283,500.00	Park Capital Improvements	30.451.701
3,900.00	0.00					Park & Rec-Fee-In-Lieu-Of-PI	30.451.700
	10,000.00				10,000.00	Railing & Culverts	30.440.710
	69,429.04-		69,429.04			CDBG Expenditure	30.440.707
447,743.12	226,868.82-	167.65	562,237.82		335,369.00	Road Projects	30.440.705
79,859.66	76,579.94-	738.17	88,579.94	9,049.05	12,000.00	Curb & Sidewalk	30.440.704
	3,418.58-		3,418.58			Public Works Equipment	30.440.702
17,759.83	0.00					Public Works Vehicles	30.440.701
	25,544.00-	111.13	255,000.00		229,456.00	Road Construction Projects - L	30.439.000
	24.00-	100.18	13,519.00		13,495.00	Police Computer Equipment	30.410.703
11,605.00	1,230.00	82.92	5,970.00	5,650.00	7,200.00	Police Equipment	30.410.702
83,440.35	315.22-	100.67	47,525.22		47,210.00	Police Vehicles	30.410.701
70,404.20	79,500.00				79,500.00	Building Capital Improvements-	30.409.700
	54,636.12	8.94	5,363.88	340.75	60,000.00	Engineering - MS4	30.408.313
81,914.67	31,525.09	71.34	78,474.91	2,735.13	110,000.00	Engineering - Road Projects	30.408.310
1,787.00	506.00-		506.00			Historic Building Survey	30.405.740
2,975.17	31,336.73-	234.26	54,676.73		23,340.00	Computer Upgrade	30.405.700
13.00	26.00-		26.00			Bank Fees	30.402.390
1,829,527.39	394,291.73	84.00	2,070,576.66	6,455.88	2,464,868.39		Total Revenues
	502,711.00				502,711.00	Fund Balance - Use in Current	30.399.000
288,283.25	25,543.86-	111.13	255,000.00		229,456.14	I ranster from Highway Aid Fun	30.392.350
921,128.00	0.00	100.00	775,000.00		775,000.00	Transfer from Electric Fund	30.392.070
150,670.00	155,430.00	60.00	233,145.00		388,575.00	Transfer from Refuse Fund	30.392.050
	266,000.00-		266,000.00			Transfer from Road Improv. Fu	30.392.015
45,707.34	20,580.47-		20,580.47			Insurance Proceeds	30.391.200
	5,700.00-		5,700.00	5,700.00		Sales of General Fixed Assets	30.391.100
103,500.00	79,500.00	58.27	111,000.00		190,500.00	Park & Rec Fee-In-Lieu-Of	30.367.100
249,162.75	0.00	100.00	83,054.25		83,054.25	Park Master Plan	30.354.070
68,870.00	0.00					Liberty Bell Trail	30.354.035
	45,403.00	84.53	248,069.00		293,472.00	Highways & Streets	30.354.030
	68,584.06-		68,584.06			FEMA Reimb - Disaster Relief	30.351.120
	100.00		,		100.00	Sidewalk Interest	30.341.040
2,206.05	2,443.88-	222.19	4,443.88	755.88	2,000.00	Interest Earnings	30.341.000
PRIOR YEAR TO DATE	BUDGET REMAINING	% USED	YEAR TO DATE	CURRENT PERIOD	ANNUAL BUDGET	DESCRIPTION	ACCOUNT

Time: 2:02:11PM Date: 01/10/2023

Statement of Revenues & Expenditures

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE For Period Ending 12/31/2022 Selecting on FUND from 35 to 35

Page: 1

User: HEATHE

ACCOUNT	DESCRIPTION	ANNUAL BUDGET	CURRENT PERIOD	YEAR TO DATE	% USED	BUDGET REMAINING	PRIOR YEAR TO DATE
35.341.000	Interest Earnings	500.00	10.09	2,089.38	417.88	1,589.38-	29.11
35.355.020	State Liquid Fuels Tax	228,196.00		240,406.94	105.35	12,210.94-	231,680.84
35.355.030	State Road Turnback Payment	760.00		760.00	100.00	0.00	760.00
Total Revenues		229,456.00	10.09	243,256.32	106.01	13,800.32-	232,469.95
35.439.000 35.492.300	Road Construction Projects Transfer to Capital Reserve Fu	229,456.00 500.00		255,000.00	1,000.00	229,456.00 254,500.00-	288,283.25
Total Expenditures		229,956.00		255,000.00	110.89	25,044.00-	288,283.25
Excess of Revenues over Expenditures for Report	Expenditures for Report	500.00-	10.09	11,743.68-		38,844.32-	55,813.30-

Time: 2:05:20PM Date: 01/10/2023

Statement of Revenues & Expenditures

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE
For Period Ending 12/31/2022
Selecting on FUND from 36 to 36
BUDGET CURRENT PERIOD

Page: 1

User: HEATHE

Excess of Revenues	Total Expenditures	36.341.000 36.351.022 Total Revenues 36.408.313 36.410.701 36.410.702 36.412.500 36.427.252 36.451.701 36.458.700 36.499.000	ACCOUNT
Excess of Revenues over Expenditures for Report		Interest Earnings ARPA Proceeds Engineering - Stormwater Proj Police Vehicles Police Equipment Contribution to Regional EMS Crowd Control Barriers Parks Capital Improvements Senior Center Contribution Transfer to Menlo Aquatics Fur Fund Balance Reserved for Fu	DESCRIPTION
	915,100.00	500.00 914,600.00 915,100.00 20,000.00 38,836.00 50,764.00 40,000.00 197,488.00 563,012.00	ANNUAL BLIDGET
7,307.22-	7,584.73	277.51 277.51 4,262.26 3,322.47	CHERENT DEBIOD
609,612.11	307,063.86	35,800.00 40,000.00 3,322.47 197,488.00	VEAR TO DATE
	33.56	70 USED 126.11 100.16 100.17 28.52 70.52 100.00 100.00 100.00	8 - 2017
606,460.17	608,036.14	130.53- 1,445.44- 1,575.97- 14,296.61 38,836.00 14,964.00 0.00 3,322.47- 19,750.00- 0.00 0.00 0.00 563,012.00	מבים ליים ליים ליים ליים ליים ליים ליים ל
		PRIOR YEAR IO DATE	

Statement of Revenues & Expenditures BOROUGH OF PERKASIE For Period Ending 12/31/2022

	Annual Budget	Annual Budget Current Period Year To	Year To	Date	Budget	Budget Remaining	% Used	Prior	Prior Year To Date
GRAND TOTAL - REVENUE	\$ 22,419,895 \$	\$ 1,689,095 \$ 21,	\$ 21,	,522,009	↔	897,886	96%	↔	19,258,269
GRAND TOTAL - EXPENSE	\$ 22,420,395 \$	\$ 1,047,343 \$ 21.		096,385	↔	1,324,010	94%	↔	19,309,262
GRAND TOTAL - NET REVENUE OVER / (UNDER) EXPENSE	SE .		€	425,624				↔	(50,993)
						i			



PERKASIE BOROUGH BOROUGH ENGINEER STATUS REPORT FOR OPEN DEVELOPMENT AND MUNICIPAL PROJECTS AS OF JANUARY 1, 2023

SUBDIVISION AND LAND DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS (ACTIVE)

1. Perkasie Woods

499 Constitution Avenue

- Completed the End of the 18-Month Maintenance Period Inspection.
- Prepared the 18-Month Maintenance Period Punch List dated December 13, 2022.
- Miscellaneous correspondence with G&A Staff and Borough Staff.
- The project is in the 18-month maintenance period set to expire on January 19, 2023.

2. Constitution Square

108 East Walnut Street

- Continued the Site Observation.
- Miscellaneous correspondence with G&A Staff, Borough Staff, Developer, Design Consultant, and BCCD.

3. Pennridge Airport Business Park

1100 North Ridge Road

• Miscellaneous correspondence with Borough Staff.

4. Spruce Street Townhouses

W. Spruce Street

Miscellaneous correspondence with G&A Staff.

5. Spruce Street Redevelopment

601 Spruce Street

- Prepared the Escrow Status Report and Financial Security Escrow Review Letter dated December 19, 2022.
- Reviewed Field Change Request and prepared correspondence with comments to Design Consultant dated December 21, 2022.
- Continued the Site Observation.
- Miscellaneous coordination and correspondence with G&A Staff, Borough Staff, Solicitor, and Developer.

6. Perkasie Green Subdivision

Ridge Road (S.R.0563) and Park Avenue (S.R.4052)

- Continued to update Escrow Status Report and finalized Recommendation Letter and Certificate of Completion for the Request for Financial Security Escrow Release #14 dated December 6, 2022.
- Miscellaneous coordination and correspondence with G&A Staff, Borough Staff, Solicitor, Developer, and HOA Representative.

7. Glen Enterprises Building Permit

1215 N. Ridge Road

• No action has taken place by G&A this month.

8. Rolftech, LLC Grading Permit

118 S. 2nd Street

No action has taken place by G&A this month.

9. 8th Street Commons (a.k.a. Shelly's Lumber)

N. 8th Street

- Reviewed the Land Development Agreements and prepared correspondence with comments to Solicitor dated December 15, 2022.
- Reviewed and signed Record Plans at Borough Hall on December 19, 2022.
- Miscellaneous coordination and correspondence with Borough Staff, Solicitor, PRA Consultant, Rowhome Developer, and Design Consultant.

10. Pennrose Building Permit

1011 N. Ridge Road

No action has taken place by G&A this month.

11. 306 N. Fifth Street Redevelopment (a.k.a. Chant Tract)

306 N. 5th Street

• Prepared for and Attended Council Meeting on December 5, 2022 in order to discuss the Waiver of Land Development, which was approved by Council.

12. Green Ridge Estates East

28 North Ridge Road

• No action has taken place by G&A this month.

13. 124 S. 3rd Street Building Permit

124 S. 3rd Street

No action has taken place by G&A this month.

14. Restaurant and Beer Garden

606 W. Chestnut Street

No action has taken place by G&A this month.

15. 617 W. Blooming Glen Drive Building Permit

617 W. Blooming Glen Drive

• No action has taken place by G&A this month.

16. The Kratz Tract

N. 5th Street & W. Blooming Glen Drive

- Reviewed the revised Record Plan in reference to Buildings 1 and 2 and prepared correspondence with comments to Design Consultant dated December 8, 2022.
- Continued the Site Observation.
- Miscellaneous correspondence with G&A Staff and Design Consultant.

17. Green Ridge Estates West

414 South Ridge Road

• No action has taken place by G&A this month.

18. Griffo Tract Lot 1

510 Haven Court

• No action has taken place by G&A this month.

19. Griffo Tract Lot 2

511 Haven Court

- Reviewed the revised Final As-Built Plan and prepared the Final As-Built Plan Approval Letter dated December 2, 2022. Also, coordinated the preparation of the Final Certificate of Occupancy with Code Inspections, Inc.
- Continued the Site Observation.

20. 423 E. Market Street Building Permit

423 E. Market Street

• Project is complete and shall be removed from next Status Report.

21. 900 N. Ridge Road Building Permit

900 N. Ridge Road

No action has taken place by G&A this month.

22. 106 & 108 N. 7th Street

106 & 108 N. 7th Street

- Reviewed all required documentation, Certified Quantities, Updated Escrow Status Report, and Prepared Recommendation Letter and Certificate of Completion for the Request for Financial Security Escrow Release #1 dated December 15, 2022.
- Continued the Site Observation.
- Miscellaneous correspondence with G&A Staff.

23. 65 S. Main Street

65 S. Main Street

No action has taken place by G&A this month.

24. 200 S. Main Street

200 S. Main Street

No action has taken place by G&A this month.

25. 1229 N. Ridge Road

1229 N. Ridge Road

No action has taken place by G&A this month.

26. Perkasie Regional Authority – Reservoir Replacement

N. Ridge Road & Ridge Avenue

No action has taken place by G&A this month.

27. 545 Constitution Avenue

545 Constitution Avenue

No action has taken place by G&A this month.

28. **601 W. Park Avenue**

601 W. Park Avenue

No action has taken place by G&A this month.

29. 911 N. 7th Street

911 N. 7th Street

No action has taken place by G&A this month.

SUBDIVISION AND LAND DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS (INACTIVE)

1. Hidden Meadow (Originally Kratz Subdivision)

South Main Street

• The project is in the 18-month maintenance period set to expire on April 17, 2024.

2. 208 Ridge Avenue Subdivision

208 Ridge Avenue

The project is in the 18-month maintenance period set to expire in April of 2024.

3. The Perk Restaurant Addition

501 E. Walnut Street

No action has taken place by G&A this month.

4. Perkasie Square Shopping Center Minor Subdivision

505 Constitution Avenue

No action has taken place by G&A this month.

5. Jelski Minor Subdivision

11 Fairview Avenue

• No action has taken place by G&A this month.

6. Piper Group Land Development

Ridge Road (S.R.0563)

No action has taken place by G&A this month.

7. Tecce Subdivision

North Ridge Road

No action has taken place by G&A this month.

GENERAL BOROUGH PROJECTS

1. NPDES MS4, Phase II

Borough Wide

- Survey Department continued to conduct a complete survey of a portion of the Pleasant Spring Creek.
- Prepared Existing Features Plan.
- Miscellaneous coordination and correspondence with G&A Staff, Borough Staff and Resident.

2. 2022 Road Program

Borough Wide

- Reviewed additional documentation, including closeout documents and Weekly Payroll Certifications, from Concrete Contractor, prepared Application for Payment Request #2-Final and Change Order #1-Final Letter for the 2022 Concrete Program, assembled application package dated December 8, 2022 and emailed package to Borough.
- Finalized the MS-999 Final Completion Report for the 2022 Road Program and submitted to PennDOT Municipal Services.
- Miscellaneous coordination and correspondence with G&A Staff, Borough Staff and Contractors.

3. Public Works Facility

311 South 9th Street

- Attended Meeting at Public Works Yard on December 7, 2022 with Borough Staff to discuss traffic circulation around Recycling Center.
- Miscellaneous correspondence with Borough Staff.

4. 2022 Multimodal Transportation Fund Program

S. 7th Street and S. 9th Street

• Project is complete and shall be removed from next Status Report.

5. Lenape Park Amphitheater Improvements

Lenape Park

No action has taken place by G&A this month.

6. Zoning Services

Miscellaneous correspondence with Borough Staff.

7. DCNR Multifunctional Riparian Buffer Grant

Borough Wide

No action has taken place by G&A this month.

8. Green Light - Go Grant

S. 5th Street and W. Walnut Street

• No action has taken place by G&A this month.

9. Perkasie Covered Bridge

Lenape Park

No action has taken place by G&A this month.

10. **SEPTA Freight House Parcel**

W. Market Street and N. 8th Street

• No action has taken place by G&A this month.

11. W. Park Avenue Improvements

W. Park Avenue

• No action has taken place by G&A this month.

12. W. Market Street Traffic Study

W. Market Street

No action has taken place by G&A this month.

13. S.R. 4039 Concrete Program

S.R. 4039

No action has taken place by G&A this month.

14. Hazard Mitigation Grant Program

Borough Wide

No action has taken place by G&A this month.

15. Stream Evaluation for East Branch Perkiomen Creek

East Branch Perkiomen Creek

No action has taken place by G&A this month.

16. S. 7th Street Endwall Project

S. 7th Street Culvert

- Structural Department prepared Report on Initial Condition Assessment for 7th Street Culvert dated December 28, 2022.
- Miscellaneous coordination and correspondence with G&A Staff and Borough Staff.

17. Misc. Consulting Services

- Site Visit to alley between N. 5th and N. 6th Streets on December 5, 2022 with Borough Manager to analyze storm sewer system for possible grant.
- Prepared Traffic Signal Plan for the intersection of E. Walnut Street and N. Main Street in order to incorporate the pavement markings for the loading zone in front of The Perk Restaurant.
- Prepared Traffic Signal Plan Submission Package and submitted to PennDOT on December 15, 2022.
- Revised Private Well Location Map to include water and sewer information from GIS system.
- Prepared for and Attended Council Meeting on December 19, 2022.
- Miscellaneous coordination and correspondence with G&A Staff, Borough Staff & Elected Officials.

Minutes of Meeting Perkasie Borough Zoning Hearing Board November 28, 2022

620 W. Chestnut Street Perkasie, Pa 18944

Attendance:

Zoning Hearing Board Members:

Dave Barndt (Absent)
John Knouse
John Yannacone
John Wilcox
Laura Auger
Tim Rimmer

ZHB Solicitor: Colby Grim

The Zoning Hearing Board public hearing was convened @ 7:30pm.

Meeting Minutes:

Upon motion by John Wilcox, seconded by Tim Rimmer, the Zoning Hearing Board unanimously agreed to approve meeting minutes from October 24, 2022.

Old Business

None

New Business

File No. ZHB # 2022-13

Appellant:

4th Soil Perkasie LLC

Property Location:

501 W. Market St

Tax Parcel Number:

33-005-536

Background: The Appellant, 4th Soil Perkasie, LLC, is the Owner of Equitable Title of Tax Parcel No. 33-005-536 known as the former First United Methodist Church of Perkasie located at 501 W. Market Street on the northern corner of the intersection of W. Market Street and N. 5th Street in Perkasie Borough, PA. The Appellant proposes to convert the existing vacant church into a fine arts academy/community center on the basement and 1st Floors and a two (2) and three (3) bedroom residential apartment on the 2nd Floor. All renovations are proposed to be interior.

Request Zoning Relief: The Appellant is seeking a Special Exception, Use Variance and variances from the following sections of the Zoning Ordinance: \$186-18.B.(6)(c)[1]&[2], \$186-18.C.(13), \$186-20.C.(1), \$186-20.J.(4)(a)&(c), \$186-61.C.(2)(f), and \$186-61.C.(3)(b), (k)&(n).

This case was opened October 24, 2022 and by request of the Applicant the case was continued to the November 28th meeting. Applicant has again asked to have this case continued to the December 27, 2022 meeting.

Upon motion by Laura Auger, seconded by Tim Rimmer, the Zoning Hearing Board unanimously agreed to continue the case to the December 27, 2022 meeting.

Other Business

None

There being no further business before the Zoning Hearing Board, the meeting was adjourned at 7:35PM.

Tim Rimmer, Secretary



BOROUGH OF PERKASIE

620 W. Chestnut Street PO Box 96 Perkasie, Pa. 18944-0096 Phone (215) 257-5065 Fax (215) 257-6875

APPEAL TO ZONING HEARING BOARD

It is the applicant's responsibility to complete all pertinent sections of this form. Please contact the Zoning Officer prior to submittal if you need any assistance.

. Da	nte: 1-6-23
. A.	Property Address: 402 W. Collowhill St. Perkasie
В.	Property Location (With reference to nearby intersections or prominent features): 75 yds South of 5 / Cellowhill intersection
	Tax Parcel Number (TMP): 33 -666 - 109
D.	Zoning District: F-Z
E.	Zoning District: R-Z Present Use: Single family residence
Cl	assification of Appeal (Check one or more if applicable):
	Request for Variance (Zoning Ordinance 186-101)
	Request for Special Exception (Zoning Ordinance 186-102)
	_ Interpretation of Law
	Validity Challenge
	Appeal from Determination of Zoning Officer or Borough Engineer
Aŗ	plicant:
(a)	Name: Ben Stutzman
(b)	Mailing address: 402 W. Callowhill St. Perkasie PA 18944
(c)	Telephone number: 267-261-446 Fax No.
(d)	E-mail address: Stutzmonhi@quail.com
(e)	State whether owner of legal title, owner of equitable title, or tenant with the permission of owner of legal title:
MPLETEI	D BY THE BOROUGH: APPLICATION # DATE FILED FEE PAID\$
FE ADVE	RTISED DATE POSTED

App	licant's attorney, if any:					
(a)	Name:					
(b)	Mailing Address:					
(c)	Telephone number: Fax No					
(d)	E-mail address:					
Pro	posed use/improvements: Converting basement into an apartment					
For	Request of Variance:					
A.	Nature of Variance Sought: to reduce the required					
	off-street parking space width					
В.	The Variance is from Section 186 - 70. A of the Zoning Ordinance.					
C.	If more than one Variance is requested, list ALL pertinent ordinance sections and the nature of each Variance sought. This may be submitted on an additional piece of paper.					
D	The nature of the unique circumstances and unnecessary hardship justifying the variance					
For 1	Request For Special Exception:					
A.	Nature of Exception Sought: Residential Conversion					
	Use B6 in the R-2 Zoning District					
В.	The exception is allowed under Section $186-26$ C(YC) of the Zoning Ordinance					
C.	If more than one Special Exception is requested, List ALL pertinent ordinance sections an the nature of each exception sought. This may be submitted on an additional piece of paper					
Inte	pretation of Law					
A.	Section (s) to be Interpreted:					
В.	Reasoning for Interpretation:					

10.	For (hallenge to Zoning Ordinance and/or Map
	A.	The Ordinance and/or Map Challenge is as Follows:
	В.	The Challenge is Ready for Decision because:
	С.	The Ordinance/Map Challenged is Invalid Because:
11.	For A	ppeal From Action Of Zoning Officer/Engineer
	A.	Action Being Appealed:
	В.	Date of Action Taken:
	C.	The Foregoing Action was Believed to be in Error Because:
12.	Gre Sca	ames and addresses of all property owners whose properties are within a 100 foot radius of operty which is the subject of this application. (Supplemental sheets of the same size may be need) George James - 315 N. 5 th St. H Croisette - 406 W. Callantills. Michael Shafer - 401 N. 5 th St. ica Smalley - 308 W. Callantill St. Jeft Day - 325 W. Callantill St. k Nase - 403 W. Callantill St. Joe Goodfellow - 310 W. 4th St.
•	•	certify that the above information is true and correct to the best of my (our) knowledge, or belief.
Signa	ture of	Applicant: Suja Stub
Signa	ture of	Property Owner: Sylven
_	erty ow bject si	er must sign to indicate that applicant has permission to proceed with this application for e.
Failu	re to su	mit the following items constitutes an incomplete application that will be rejected.
•	Сору	of the present deed.
•	Twel	e (12) copies of this application including all drawings and documentation.
•	Fillin	g fee as illustrated below.

^{*}See Additional Notes for Pertinent Information Regarding This Application.

*Notes:

- (1) For 3(A), (B) or (C), one copy of one or more plans (if size 8 1/2" x 11") or ten copies (if larger than size 8 1/2" x 11") must be attached to the appeal. The plan or plans should be prepared by a professional engineer or surveyor, but the Board will accept any plans which are complete and accurate, provided that if not prepared by a professional engineer or surveyor, the person who prepared the plan must be prepared to state under oath at the formal hearing that the plan is complete and accurate. The plan or plans must contain all information relevant to the appeal, including but not limited to, the following: the property related to a street, the dimensions and area of the lot, the dimensions and location of existing buildings or improvements, the dimensions and locations of proposed uses, buildings or improvements.
- (2) Filing fee, which must accompany this Appeal, and which is not returnable once the Appeal is accepted.

Variance/Special Exception/Interpretations of Law

Residential

\$600.00

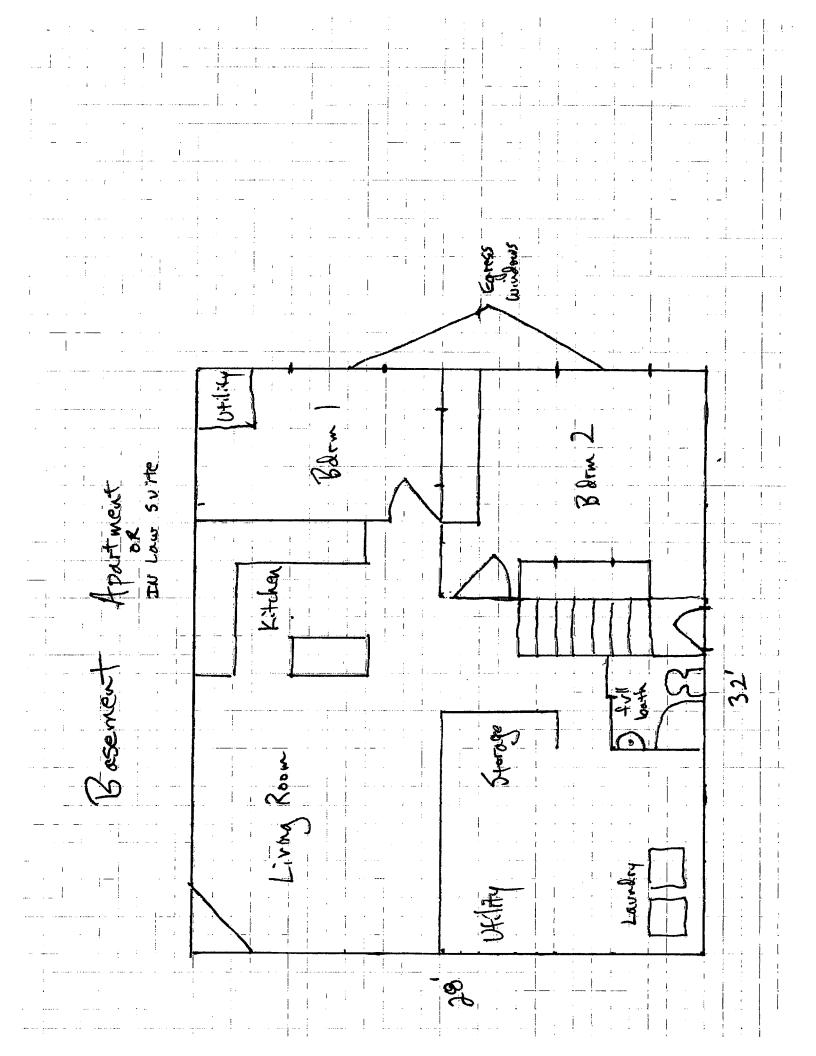
Non-residential

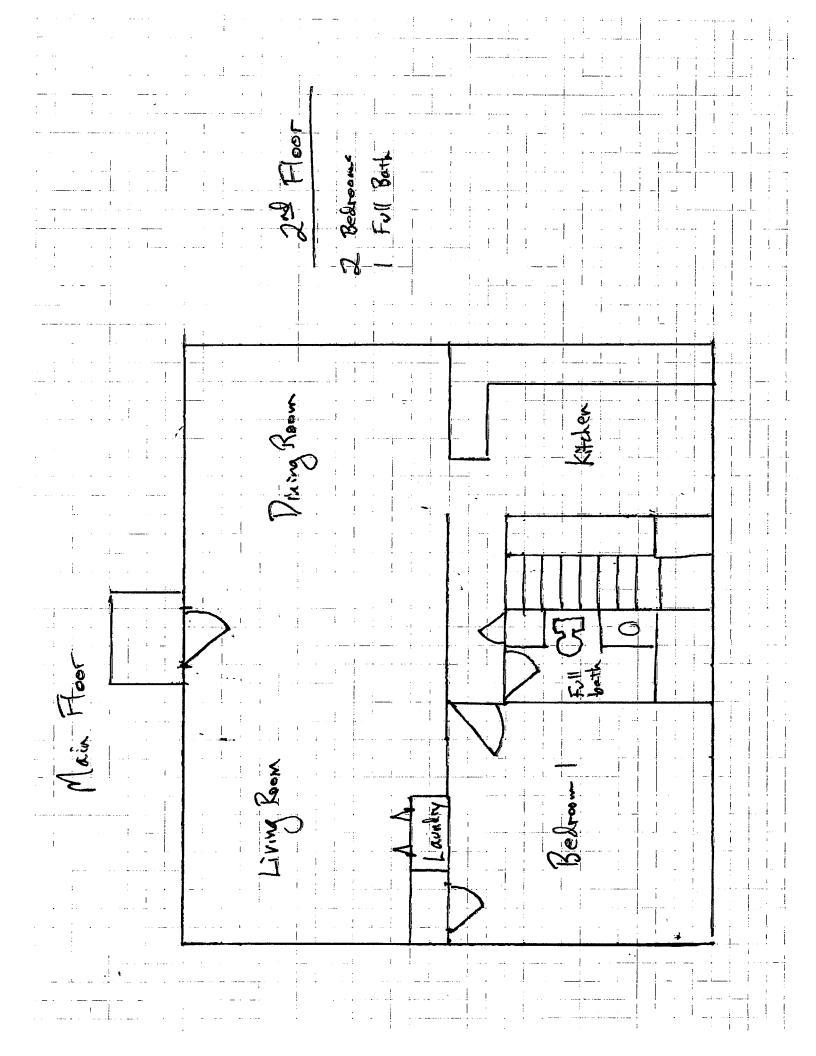
\$1,000.00

Note: This application must be filed with the Borough Office by 12 Noon of the last working day of the month to be on the agenda for the following month.

(3) Applicants are advised to read Article 1X of the Perkasie Borough Zoning Ordinance, available online at www.perkasieborough.org or at the Borough office. A copy of this section may be requested.

Application revised 2/28/14





ZONING OFFICER SUMMARY

Appeal No.: 2023-1

Hearing Date: January 23, 2023

Benjamin S. Stutzman Appellant:

Property Address: 402 W. Callowhill Street

Tax Parcel #: 33-006-109 Zoning District: R-2

Background: The Appellant, Benjamin S. Stutzman, is the Owner of Legal Title of Tax Parcel No. 33-006-109 located at 402 W. Callowhill Street near the intersection of N. 5th Street and W. Callowhill Street in Perkasie Borough, PA. The subject property contains one (1) structure with the current use of a "Single-Family Detached Dwelling" (B1), which is a use permitted by right in the R-2 Zoning District. The Appellant proposes to convert the dwelling into a duplex (Use B2(b)) by converting the basement into an apartment through Residential Conversion. The Zoning Ordinance requires a total of four (4) off-street parking stalls for one (1) 2-bedroom dwelling unit and one (1) 3-bedroom dwelling unit. Based on aerial photography, the existing concrete parking area on the site appears to accommodate four (4) parking stalls each with a width of eight (8) feet. The Zoning Ordinance also requires all off-street parking facilities with a capacity of three (3) or more vehicles to contain parking space widths of no less than 10 feet.

The subject property is located within the Two Family Residential (R-2) Zoning District and the surrounding properties within 100 feet are located within the Two Family Residential (R-2) and Single Family Residential (R-1B) Zoning Districts. The parcel currently contains a use permitted by right. The intended use is a "Residential Conversion" (B6) residential use, which is a use permitted as a Special Exception in the R-2 Zoning District. According to FEMA map 42017C0143J, dated March 16, 2015, the site is not located within a 100-year floodplain.

In order to accomplish the items noted above, the Appellant is requesting a Special Exception and variance from the Borough's Zoning Ordinance. The Special Exception is to permit the "Residential Conversion" (B6) use, while the variance is to reduce the required off-street parking space width.

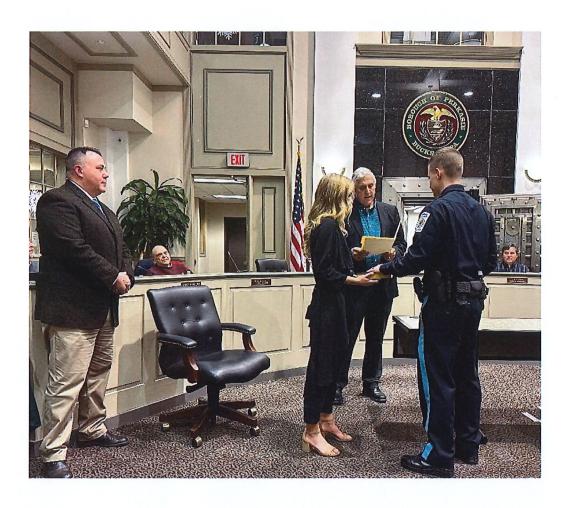
Request Zoning Relief: The Appellant is seeking a Special Exception and variance from the following sections of the Zoning Ordinance: §186-20.C.(1)(c) and §186-70.A.

has \square has not been the subject of a prior zoning application(s) or This property appeal(s).

Douglas C. Rossino Zoning Officer Date: January 5, 2023

DECEMBER 2022

PERKASIE BOROUGH POLICE DEPARTMENT MONTHLY REPORT



CHIEF ROBERT A. SCHURR

Calls for Service - by UCR Code



Incidents Reported Between 12/01/2022 and 12/31/2022 All Municipalities

		Primary	Seco	ndary UCR Co	ount
Code	Description	Count	Code 2	Code 3	Code 4
0450	OTHER ASSAULTS - NOT AGGRAVATED	2			
0619	THEFT-\$200 & OVER-ALL OTHER	2			
0627	THEFT-\$50 TO \$200-FROM BUILDINGS	1			
0633	THEFT-UNDER \$50-RETAIL THEFT	1			
0800	ASSAULTS - OTHER ASSAULTS (SIMPLE)	0	1		
1190	FRAUD-ALL OTHER(FLIM FLAM,CONFIDENCE	2			
1440	CRIMINAL MISCHIEF - ALL OTHER	3			
1812	NARCOTICS-SALE-MARIJUANA, HASHISH, ETC.	1			
2040	OFFENSES AGAINST FAMILY - OTHER	0	1		
2110	DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE-LIQUOR/DRUGS	1			
2300	PUBLIC DRUNKENESS	1			
2410	HARASSMENT BY COMMUNICATION	0		1	
2450	HARASSMENT	2			
2600	ALL OTHER CRIMES CODE VIOLATIONS	2			
2660	TRESPASSING OF REAL PROPERTY	1			
2710	TRAFFIC OFFENSES	5			
2800	SOLICITING - BORO ORDINANCE	2			
2810	ABANDONED VEH & IMPOUND V.C.& BORO ORD	10	1		
2830	BORO ORDINANCE - ALL OTHER	4			
3000	FOUND/RECOVERED PROPERTY	6			
3100	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	16			
3101	REPORTABLE MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT	9			
3400	MENTAL HEALTH	3	1		
3500	SUSPICIOUS PERSONS, AUTOS, CIRCUMSTANCES	26			
3510	SUSPICIOUS OCC - FRAUD/BAD CHECKS	9			
3600	DISTURBANCES-DOMESTIC	17	1		
3610	DISTURBANCES-JUVENILE	2			
3620	DISTURBANCES-OTHER (FIGHTS, DISPUTES, ETC)	9			
3630	DISTURBANCE - NOISE COMPLAINT	3			
3640	NUISANCE TELEPHONE CALL	2			
3800	SERVICE CALL-MISCELLANEOUS	1			
3810	ALARMS-UNFOUNDED-EXCPT FIRE	24			
3820	ASSIST MOTORIST/DISABLE VEH	3			
3830	ASSIST OTHER AGENCY	1			
3840	FIRES (INCLUDING ALARMS-FOUNDED/UNFOUND)	3			
3850	HAZARDOUS CONDITIONS	5			
3860	LOCKOUTS (VEHICLE/BLDG)	8			
3870	SERVICE CALL - WELL BEING CHECK	10			
3880	OPEN DOORS/WINDOWS	2			
3900	TRAFFIC & PARKING PROBLEMS	14			
4016	PEDESTRIAN CONTACTS	1			
4018	ST. LIGHT OUT, ST. REPAIRS.	1			
4024	WATER LEAKS, MAINS, ETC.	1			
4026	WIRES AND POLES DOWN	1	1		
4028	OTHER INVESTIGATIONS	1			
4080	NON-CRIMINAL - HARASSMENT	14			
4081	NON-CRIMINAL - PFA COMPLAINT	2			
4089	FOOT PATROL	27			

Calls for Service - by UCR Code



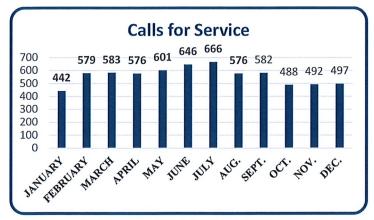
Incidents Reported Between 12/01/2022 and 12/31/2022 All Municipalities

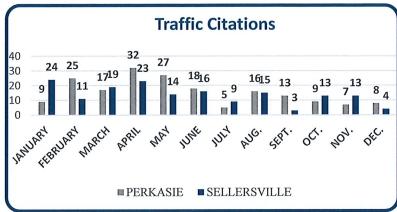
		Primary	Seco	ondary UCR Co	ount
Code	Description	Count	Code 2	Code 3	Code 4
4090	NON-CRIMINAL - REPORTS	8			
4091	NON-CRIMINAL - POLICE INFORMATION	22			
4092	NON-CRIMINAL - PATROL REQUEST	1			
4093	NON-CRIMINAL - CIVIL COMPLAINT	11	1	1	
4094	NON-CRIMINAL DOMESTIC STANDBY	4			
4095	NON-CRIMINAL - JUVENILE COMPLAINT	2			
4096	FIELD INVESTIGATION	3			
4097	PROTECTION FROM ABUSE NOTICES	3			
4099	DRUG RELATED/INFORMATION	2			
4501	SEX OFFENSES INVESTIGATIONS/REPORTS	4			
4510	DEATHS - UNATTENDED	1			
4911	ABANDONED 911	22			
5004	LOST & FOUND - FOUND ARTICLES	1			
5008	LOST & FOUND - LOST ARTICLES	3			
5502	ANIMAL COMPLAINTS - BARKING DOGS	1			
5506	ANIMAL COMPLAINTS - DOG AT LARGE	4			
5510	ANIMAL COMPLAINTS - OTHER	5			
5512	ANIMAL COMPLAINTS - LOST ANIMAL	2			
6600	SPEEDING VEHICLES	3			
6612	TRAFFIC RELATED - SIGNALS-SIGNS OUT	1			
6614	TRAFFIC RELATED - OTHER TRAFFIC	1			
6650	TRAFFIC - HAZARDOUS ROAD CONDITIONS	5			
7002	BUILDING CHECKS - OFFICER INITIATED	19			
7008	AMBULANCE ASSIST	84			
7502	ASSIST OTHER AGENCIES - FIRE DEPT.	1			
7504	ASSIST OTHER POLICE DEPT.	6			
7506	ASSISTING OTHER AGENCIES - ALL OTHERS	1			
7508	ASSIST REGIONAL PD	10			
7509	ASSIST HILLTOWN PD	3			
7511	ASSIST PSP	1			
8110	WARRANTS - OTHER AUTHORITY	1		1	
8502	DEPARTMENTAL SERVICES - FINGERPRINTING	1			
CITT	TRAFFIC CITATION	4			
CITW	WARNING	13			
	Total Calls	514			

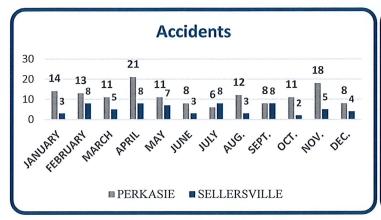
46	2	Ö	<u>c</u>	4		_	C	C		ر د		u	_	^	Sellersville
65	0	115	2 12	4 4	o د	12	0 00	0 0	o 0	3 10	23	ა თ	30	2 2	Perkasie
															PARKING TICKETS
67	7	65	5	5	2	8	3	8	3	7	8	5	8	3	Sellersville
173	16	153	20	18	11	8	12	6	8	11	21	11	13	14	Perkasie
															ACCIDENTS
5	0	2	0	0	0		0	0	_	0	0	0	0	0	Borough Ordinance
0	0	∞		2	0	0			0	0	2	0		0	Juvenile
16		16	0		0	ယ	0	2	0	5	မ			0	Summary Citations
42	0	26	ω			2	_	2	0	ω	4	4	ω	2	Felony/Misdemeanor
															ARRESTS SELLERSVILLE
ω	0	<u>ග</u>	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	ω	Borough Ordinance
13	0	5	0	_			0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	Juvenile
14	2	28	2	4	6	4	2	0		0	0		2	တ	Summary Citations
41	4	37	2	2	2	0	3	2	5	_	6	7	2	5	Felony/Misdemeanor
															ARRESTS PERKASIE
134	2	164	4	13	13	ω	15	g	16	14	23	19	_ _ 	24	Sellersville
121	0	186	o o	7	9	13	16	5	18	27	32	17	25	9	Perkasie
															TRAFFIC CITATIONS
c -	^	ţ	c	4	N	_		ر	C	_		ر	c	ر	All Other Cillies
n 0	3 (1 04	J 1	× (ა ი	n -	7 1	1 0	חומ	1 0	חכ	лС	ם מ	ა -	All Other Crimes
71 (- ת	27	ა -	יז כ	۱ دد	1	ر د	y	۔ بر	<i>y</i>	1 6	1 12		7 1	Disorderly Conduct
ט וע	۵ د	14	ا د	0	S	<u>ي</u>	0 -	0	٠ د	0	ر د د	S (٥	٥ (Drinkenness
ω	0		0			0	_\	0	0	0		0	0	0	l iguor I aws
14	0	12	_	_	2	0		0	0	0	اد	_	2	ω	DUI
13	0	1	_	0	2	2	0		0	0	_	2	0	2	Druas
84	9	64	ω	2	12	12	10	4	10	2	2	2	4		Criminal Mischief/Vand.
11		ω	0	0		0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Sex Offenses
24	2	26		2	<u></u>	2	2	4	2	0	5	2	2	3	Fraud
	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	_	Forgery
57	7	75	4	7	8	6	9	5	14	1	5	6	5	5	Theft
5	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	Ļ	0	>		0	Burglary
24	0	17	ပ	2	1	0	3	0	1	0	5	2	0	0	Assaults
NOO -	-04	7070	-	į	1.1			707	- 0	į	[5	-	2	122	Collegaville
2001	130	2028	154	_	140	177	173	203	107	187	157	183	168	133	Sellersville
3858	327	4700	343	332	339	405	5/6 403	464	545 449	414	5/6 419	383 401	411	320	Perkasie
NO 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	C6C. A-	2720	ביים ביים ביים	100	3 2	700	7000	200			72.5		- רקס בילס	2	1012
20024		CI D	כ ח כ	9000))	CEDT	2	=	= Z N	3	> D D I	≥ > D > D > D = 1		- N	

*Pending year end analysis

ACTIVITY 2022









Overdose Analysis/Use of Naloxone (Narcan) 2022 Administered by PD

Month	Age	Sex	Location	# of Doses	Drug	Method	OD Survival
				(Administered by PD)			
January	None						
February	41	М	Residence	2	Unk.	Unk.	Yes
March	None						
April	None						
May	None						
June	50	М	Residence	1	Heroin	Unk.	No
July	None						
August	34	М	Residence	1	Medical Issue		Yes
September	None						
October	None						
November	None						
December	None						

DETECTIVE DIVISION ACTIVITY

Submitted by: Detective Travis Schoonover:

Incident	Status	Recent Activity
20220320M0008 Overdose	Active	Under investigation
20220623M0025 Overdose	Active	Under investigation
200211016M0009 Missing Persons	Active	Under investigation
20221028M0004 Juv. Incident	Closed	Leads exhausted
20220110M0002 Cat Theft	Active	Under investigation
20221030M0008 Criminal Mischief	Closed	Charges filed
20220809M0019 Theft	Active	Under investigation
20220726M0014 Fraud	Active	Under investigation
20221107M0021 Fraud	Closed	Leads exhausted
20221111M0011Forgery	Active	Under investigation
20221212M0014 Disturbance	Closed	Leads exhausted

Submitted by: Detective Anthony Gro:

Incident	Status	Recent Activity
20220826M0015 Fraud	Active	Under investigation
20220806M0011 Sex Assault	Closed	Leads exhausted
20220913M0009 Child Endangerment	Closed	Leads exhausted
20220320M0009 Fraud	Active	Under investigation
20220613M0021 Fraud	Active	Under investigation
20221218M0001 Sex Offense	Active	Under investigation
20220913M0010 Sex Offense	Closed	No charges
20221012M0010 Murder	Active	Charges Filed & Active Investigation
20221220M0009 Criminal Contempt	Active	Under investigation
20221221M0008 Assault	Active	Under investigation

VEHICLES & TRAINING

VEHICLE	BEG. DEC.	END DEC.	MILES
Car 1 – 2022 Ford Explorer	5963	6569	606
Car 2 – 2016 Ford Explorer	91944	92886	942
Car 3 – 2019 Ford Interceptor	36605	36850	245
Car 4 – 2021 Ford Interceptor	13115	13756	641
Car 5 – 2017 Ford Explorer	69425	69861	436
Car 6 – 2015 Ford Interceptor	47230	47500	270
Car 7 – 2018 Ford Explorer	27613	27772	159
Car 8 – 2018 Ford Explorer			*Off Duty
Car 9 – 2016 Ford Interceptor	59046	59996	950
Car 10 – 2019 Ford Interceptor	38985	39584	599
Car 15 – 2013 Ford Explorer	93880	94247	367
Car 17 - 2021 Durango	15929	16562	633
Crisis Truck 2007 Ford E450	4917	4917	0
TOTAL MILES (patrol vehicles)			5848

Specialty Training:

December 3, 2022: Sgt. Mecouch completed Enhanced ALICE Instructor Certification.

December 19, 2022: Sgt. Mecouch & Officer Fields attended SWAT training.

December 14, 2022: Patti Richardson participated in a webinar on Redacting Records. **December 2022**: All Officers participated in online Legal Update/Case Law training.

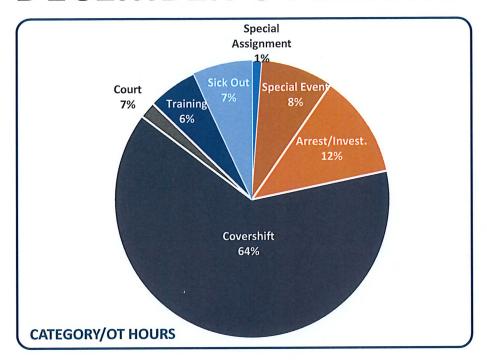
New Officer:

December 19, 2022: Officer Sean Jeffries was sworn in as a Perkasie Borough Police Officer at the December Perkasie Borough Council Meeting.

REVENUE RECEIVED

Institution	Description	Amount
	Right to Know Request Fees & Accident	
Accident/Incident Reports	Reports	180.00
New Britain District Court 07-2-03		1,039.09
Bucks County Clerk of Courts		278.12
Parking Tickets		30.00
Sellersville Police Contract	Monthly Contract Agreement	\$134,806.00
TOTAL REVENUE RECEIVED:		\$136,333.21

DECEMBER OVERTIME



Hours: Category: 49.5 Arrest/Investigation: Covershift: 260 8 Court: 28.25 Sick Out Coverage: SWAT/MIRT 7.75 5 Special Assignment: **Special Event:** 34.5 (Tree lighting) Training: 24

TOTAL OVERTIME FOR DECEMBER: 417 (Includes 64 hours of compensatory time)



Incident List by Street Address

Alarm Date Between {11/01/2022} And {11/30/2022}

Incident-Exp#	Alm Date	Alm Time	Location	Incident Type
22-0019444-000	11/09/2022	13:44:00	126 MIDDLE RD /APT C-12/D	1131 Appliance Fire
22-0020500-000	11/24/2022	14:49:00	301 STATION RD /Dublin, P	7004 FIRE ALARM
22-0019678-000	11/12/2022	16:34:00	2020 BRANCH RD /East Rock	311 Medical assist, assist EMS c
22-0020449-000	11/23/2022	18:49:00	1228 N FIFTH ST /East Roc	118 Trash or rubbish fire, conta
22-0019478-000	11/09/2022	23:11:00	2101 HILL RD /East Rockhi	4001 Smell Of Smoke
22-0020653-000	11/27/2022	13:32:00	1042 OLD BETHLEHEM RD /Ea	6311 Brush Fire
22-0020084-000	11/18/2022	16:10:00	1301 W ROCK RD /East Rock	137 Camper or recreational vehic
22-0019686-000	11/12/2022	18:13:00	313 RT & N FIFTH ST /East	463 Vehicle accident, general cl
22-0020087-000	11/18/2022	17:30:00	313 RT & E PALETOWN RD /E	900 Special type of incident, Ot
22-0020365-000	11/22/2022	14:18:00	1819 E SAW MILL RD /Hayco	111 Building fire
22-0020471-000	11/24/2022	08:56:00	MOUNTAIN VIEW RD & BOULDE	552 Police matter
22-0018934-000	11/01/2022	00:50:00	109 GENTRY DR /Hilltown,	352 Extrication of victim(s) fro
22-0019875-000	11/15/2022	13:59:00	1007 MORGAN LA /Hilltown,	7001 Dwelling
22-0020382-000	11/22/2022	18:50:00	1000 E WALNUT ST /Hilltow	7004 FIRE ALARM
22-0020682-000	11/27/2022	21:57:00	12 WOODLAND DR /Hilltown,	412 Gas leak (natural gas or LPG
22-0023014-000	11/17/2022	17:41:00	MINSI TL & 113 /Hilltown,	322 Motor vehicle accident with
22-0019726-000	11/13/2022	13:19:00	25 S 9TH ST	7004 FIRE ALARM
22-0020377-000	11/22/2022	16:52:00	50 FAIRVIEW AV	412 Gas leak (natural gas or LPG
22-0020249-000	11/21/2022	00:36:00	54 FAIRVIEW AV	412 Gas leak (natural gas or LPG
22-0019921-000	11/16/2022	05:49:00	1153 N FIFTH ST	7004 FIRE ALARM
22-0019479-000	11/09/2022	23:59:00	431 S FIFTH ST	7004 FIRE ALARM
22-0061122-000	11/30/2022	20:17:00	9 S FOURTH ST	322 Motor vehicle accident with
22-0019281-000	11/06/2022	17:06:00	109 S MAIN ST	114 Chimney or flue fire, confin
22-0020693-000	11/28/2022	08:31:00	518 W MARKET ST	412 Gas leak (natural gas or LPG
22-0019895-000	11/15/2022	17:46:00	1319 W PARK AV	7004 FIRE ALARM
22-0020053-000	11/18/2022	09:15:00	233 S RIDGE RD	412 Gas leak (natural gas or LPG
22-0020579-000	11/26/2022	07:03:00	800 SHADYWOOD DR	7004 FIRE ALARM
22-0019771-000	11/14/2022	08:36:00	410 E WALNUT ST	7004 FIRE ALARM
22-0019694-000	11/12/2022	18:49:00	409 W WALNUT ST	412 Gas leak (natural gas or LPG
22-0020302-000	11/21/2022	19:13:00	201 WYCKFORD DR	412 Gas leak (natural gas or LPG
22-0020036-000	11/17/2022	21:43:00	N SEVENTH ST & BLOOMING G	444 Power line down
22-0020763-000	11/29/2022	15:33:00	SIXTH ST & VINE ST	412 Gas leak (natural gas or LPG
22-0019878-000	11/15/2022	14:40:00	703 E RIDGE AV /Sellersvi	440 Electrical wiring/equipment
22-0020562-000	11/25/2022	18:31:00	308 VAN ARTSDALEN DR /Sel	412 Gas leak (natural gas or LPG
22-0020811-000	11/30/2022	13:08:00	700 LAWN AV /West Rockhil	7004 FIRE ALARM

Total Incident Count 35

Incidents by Census Tract (Summary)

Alarm Date Between {11/01/2022} And {11/30/2022}

Census !	Tract	Count	Pct of Incidents	Est Losses	Pct of Losses
		Count			
*	< Not Reported >	1	2.85%	\$0	0.00%
0031.	Dublin Borough	3	8.57 %	\$0	0.00%
0033.	East Rockhill Township	7	20.00%	\$0	0.00%
0035.	Haycock Township	2	5.71%	\$0	0.00%
0036.	Hilltown Township	5	14.28 %	\$0	0.00 %
0056.	Perkasie Borough	14	40.00%	\$0	0.00%
0063.	Sellersville Borough	2	5.71%	\$0	0.00 %
0077.	West Rockhill Township	1	2.85%	\$0	0.00%
Total In	acident Count: 35	Total Est 1	Losses:	\$0	

Calculated Total Staff Hours by Type of Alarm

Alarm Date Between {11/01/2022} And {11/30/2022}

			(11)	30,2022,		
Incident	Date	Response	Alarm	Cleared	#Staff Stf Hrs	Prop Use
01 Local Box						
22-0019479-000	11/09/2022	00:00:00	23:59:00	00:20:00	8 2.80	000 Property Use,
22-0019678-000	11/12/2022	00:00:00	16:34:00	17:05:00	5 2.58	419 1 or 2 family
22-0019686-000	11/12/2022	00:00:00	18:13:00	18:49:00	4 2.40	960 Street, Other
22-0019694-000	11/12/2022	00:00:00	18:49:00	19:25:00	3 1.80	962 Residential
22-0019726-000	11/13/2022	00:00:00	13:19:00	13:48:00	8 3.86	500 Mercantile,
22-0019771-000	11/14/2022	00:00:00	08:36:00	09:00:00	1 0.40	599 Business office
22-0019895-000	11/15/2022	00:00:00	17:46:00	18:00:00	4 0.93	419 1 or 2 family
22-0019921-000	11/16/2022	00:00:00	05:49:00	06:15:00	2 0.86	519 Food and
22-0023014-000	11/17/2022	00:00:00	17:41:00	17:50:00	4 0.60	960 Street, Other
22-0020036-000	11/17/2022	00:00:00	21:43:00	22:00:00	9 2.55	962 Residential
22-0020084-000	11/18/2022	00:00:00	16:10:00	17:35:00	6 8.50	419 1 or 2 family
22-0020302-000	11/21/2022	00:00:00	19:13:00	19:55:00	9 6.30	960 Street, Other
22-0020382-000	11/22/2022	00:00:00	18:50:00	19:00:00	4 0.66	500 Mercantile,
22-0020449-000	11/23/2022	00:00:00	18:49:00	18:55:00	8 0.80	215 High
22-0020500-000	11/24/2022	00:00:00	14:49:00	15:15:00	4 1.73	419 1 or 2 family
22-0020579-000	11/26/2022	00:00:00	07:03:00	07:30:00	5 2.25	459 Residential
22-0020653-000	11/27/2022	00:00:00	13:32:00	13:55:00	11 4.21	900 Outside or
22-0020693-000	11/28/2022	00:00:00	08:31:00	09:43:00	2 2.40	419 1 or 2 family
22-0020763-000	11/29/2022	00:00:00	15:33:00	15:55:00	7 2.56	962 Residential
22-0061122-000	11/30/2022	00:00:00	20:17:00	20:40:00	9 3.45	962 Residential
22-0020811-000	11/30/2022	00:00:00	13:08:00	13:20:00	1 0.20	3311 Hospital -
Subtotal Alarm	Count 21		Subtotal St	taff & Hour	s 114 51.88	
02 Tactical Box	ĸ					
22-0019281-000		00:00:00	17:06:00	17:30:00	8 3.20	419 1 or 2 family
	11/15/2022	00:00:00	13:59:00	14:20:00	2 0.70	419 1 or 2 family
	11/15/2022		14:40:00	14:58:00	8 2.40	419 1 or 2 family
22-0020053-000			09:15:00	09:40:00	3 1.25	419 1 or 2 family
22-0020249-000			00:36:00	00:55:00	5 1.58	419 1 or 2 family
22-0020365-000			14:18:00	14:40:00	4 1.46	926 Outbuilding,
22-0020377-000			16:52:00	17:30:00	4 2.53	419 1 or 2 family
	11/25/2002	00.00.00	10.01.00	10 07 00	0 4 00	410 1 2

22-0020562-000 11/25/2022 00:00:00 18:31:00 19:07:00 8 4.80 419 1 or 2 family 22-0020682-000 11/27/2022 00:00:00 21:57:00 22:30:00 8 4.40 419 1 or 2 family Subtotal Alarm Count 9 Subtotal Staff & Hours 50 22.33

03 Full Box

22-0019478-000						429 Multifamily
22-0019444-000	11/09/2022	00:00:00	13:44:00	14:00:00	2 0.53	419 1 or 2 family

Calculated Total Staff Hours by Type of Alarm

Alarm Date Between $\{11/01/2022\}$ And $\{11/30/2022\}$

Incident	Date	Response	Alarm	Cleared	#Staff	Stf Hr	s Prop	Use
Subtotal Alarm	Count 2		Subtotal	Staff & Hou	rs 10	6.80		
04 Rescue Box								
22-0018934-000	11/01/2022	00:00:00	00:50:0	0 01:05:00	8	2.00	962	Residential
Subtotal Alarm	Count 1		Subtotal	Staff & Hou	cs 8	2.00		
SB Stand By								
22-0020087-000	11/18/2022	00:00:00	17:30:0	0 18:00:00	1	0.50	960	Street, Other
22-0020471-000	11/24/2022	00:00:00	08:56:0	0 12:06:00	1	3.16	960	Street, Other
Subtotal Alarm	Count 2		Subtotal	Staff & Hour	s 2	3.66		

Total Incident Count 35

PUBLIC WORKS SUPERINTENDENTS REPORT DECEMBER 2022

FUNCTION	MAN HOURS	OT HOURS	GROSS PAYROLL
Street Maintenance	102.00		\$2,833.48
Leaf Collection	518.25		\$14,721.32
Parks and Playgrounds			, - ,,, = -,,
Pool			
Refuse Collection	616.50		\$14,570.99
Recycling	316.00	15.00	\$9,010.33
Snow & Ice Removal	89.00		\$2,836.09
Grounds Maintenance	219.75		\$6,435.73
Other Mowing			
Supervision			
Miscellaneous	16.00		\$459.64
Traffic Control	2.00		\$63.24
Stand-by Time	42.00		\$1,769.76
Vacation	14.00		\$4,006.96
Sick Time	68.00		\$1,949.76
Personal/Bereavement	84.00		\$2,420.48
Education			
Comp time added	48.00		
Comp time used	168.00		\$4,741.82
Special Projects	32.00	5.00	\$1,170.46
Park & Rec Projects			
Community & Economic Development			
Assist Fire Co.			
Safety Meetings			
Holiday	288.00		\$8,266.88
Total Overtime for Month		20.00	
Grand Totals	2623.50		\$75,256.93

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT DIRECTOR'S ACTIVITY REPORT

- Attend meetings; Council, staff and engineering
- Prepare department task list
- Approve invoices submitted for payment
- Order and pick up supplies
- Deliver trash bags to vendors
- Meet with staff to discuss department related issues
- Handle residents concerns over department related issues
- Arrange for pick up of recyclable materials
- Performed monthly Borough Hall safety inspection
- Prepared letters, reports and memos

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT CREW ACTIVITY REPORT

- Pick up trash and recyclable materials curbside
- Haul trash and recyclable materials for disposal
- Open and clean park restrooms daily
- Clean bike path and remove trash
- Pick up litter in parks
- Deliver trash bags to vendors
- Perform maintenance on department vehicles
- Brined Borough Roads
- Salted Borough Roads
- Collected Leaves
- Patched pot holes
- Cleaned inlets
- Removed trees from Park System

PERKASIE BOROUGH RESOLUTION #2023-3

WHEREAS, by prior resolution, the Borough Council designated a handicapped parking space in the area of 14 South 8^{th} Street; and

WHEREAS, Council has been informed that the resident on whose behalf the handicapped parking space was designated no longer resides in that area; and

WHEREAS, the handicapped parking space is therefore no longer required.

NOW THEREFORE be it resolved by the Council of the Borough of Perkasie that the designation of the handicapped parking place in the vicinity of 14 South 8th Street is hereby rescinded and the appropriate Borough officials are authorized to remove the sign designating it as such.

This Resolution is adopted this 16th day of January, 2023.

	BOROUGH OF PERKASIE:
ATTEST:	By:
Andrea L. Coaxum Borough Manager	

ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT DECEMBER 2022					
FUNCTION	MAN HOURS	OT HOURS	GROSS PAYROLL		
OVERHEAD DISTRIBUTION	693.25	22.75	\$35,030.10		
115 Repair Damaged Equipment Struck By Vehicle					
UNDERGROUND DISTRIBUTION					
206 Repair Damaged Equipment By Dig-ins					
METERING					
303 Check ERT's					
309 Hand Out Yellow / Red Tags					
310 Disconnect / Reconnect Delinguents					
CALL OUTS	42.00		\$3,102.66		
NEW OVERHEAD CONSTRUSTION					
NEW CONSTRUCTION UNDERGROUND					
STORM DAMAGE AND TROUBLE					
601 Stand By Time					
608 Snow Plowing					
STREET LIGHTING					
807 Christmas Lights					
VEHICLE & EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE					
TREE TRIMMING	12.00		\$558.04		
1204 Brush Chipping Program					
1207 Utility Line Maint. & Tree Trimming					
CUSTOMER SERVICE		***************************************			
SPECIAL PROJECTS					
SUPERVISION					
BOROUGH BUILDINGS					
MISCELLANEOUS	77.00	160	\$13,655.39		
1009 Setup For Events			• •		
1010 Public Events					
SICK	12.00		\$528.68		
VACATION	60.00		\$2,999.00		
PERSONAL	84.00		\$4,043.96		
BEREAVERMENT	8.00		\$332.88		
SUBSTATION			,		
COMP TIME ADDED					
COMP TIME USED	10.75		\$526.26		
HOLIDAY	160.00		\$7,696.32		
SCHOOL/EDUCATION			, , , 		
TOTAL OVERTIME FOR THE MONTH		182.75	10.		
GRAND TOTALS	1159.00		\$68,473.29		

December 2022 Monthly Report

Electric Department

- Supervision and Administration
 - o Fill out Job Order Forms
 - Fill out power outage reports (Reliability Tracker)
 - o Attend meetings (Virtual & In-person)
 - Staff meetings
 - Council meetings
 - Job meetings
 - Tech committee
 - AMP Safety meeting
 - o Payroll
 - o Pickup and order Materials
 - o Time sheets and Month End Reports
 - o **Inventory**

Line-work

- o Green Ridge Estates Pull in street light wire; install decorative lights
- o Delbar Building "B"; assist with secondary wire pull-in; install CT's and wire meter base
- o Constitution Square Set Xfmr, pipe-in building 9, pull in wire and energize
- O Delbar/Spruce Street Pull in street light wire and set decorative lights
- o Delbar Pipe-in primary conduits from Xfmr 1 towards Xfmr 2
- o Autozone- conduit and set sectionalizing cabinet
- Green Ridge Estates Pipe in service; pull wire and energize Lot 1
- Landis Supermarket "Flickering lights" concern

Tree work

- o Brush Chipping Program first Wednesday of the month
- o Trim trees around primary and secondary wires
- o Tree work with J&J
- o Town center; 6th Street Assist PW; tree hit by vehicle; cut down and clean up

Trouble calls

- o Sellersville Assist with bucket truck rescue
- o Traffic signal issue
- o N. 7th Street Secondary issues
- o Fairview Secondary concern

Metering

- Collect final readings
- o Monthly meter readings
- Meter and ERT checks
- o Change Meters
- Hand out yellow and red tags
- o AMI meter replacement project

Locate underground wires

o PA-ONE calls

- Street lights
 - o Repair street lights
- Substation
 - o Perform weekly substation checks
 - o DC battery, rack, and rectifier replacement
- Borough Buildings
 - o Shop maintenance
 - o Repair lights
 - o Public Works Heater repairs
 - o Lenape Park bath. Heater repair
- Miscellaneous
 - o Setup train display
 - o Work train display/ tree lighting event
 - o Santa drive-around
 - o Banners
 - o Dublin Christmas decorations
 - o H.T.H. banners removal of old banners
- Truck maintenance
 - o Clean vehicles
 - Stock trucks
 - o Trk 21 recall notice check

December 01, 2022 - December 31, 2022 Permit Activity

Permit Number:	BU/PB 22-1199	Permit Fees	Municipal Fee	Cog Fee	State Fee	Total Fee
Date Issued:	12/02/22	\$57.50	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4.50	\$62.00
Site Location:	ocation: 257 Parkridge Drive			Constr. Co	st:	\$0.00
Proposed Work:	Roof					
Permits Required:	Building					
Permit Number:	BU/PB 22-1200	Permit Fees	Municipal Fee	Cog Fee	State Fee	Total Fee
Date Issued:	12/02/22	\$72.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4.50	\$76.50
Site Location:	519 W Market Street	Lot #:		Constr. Co	st:	\$0.00
Proposed Work:	Install a/c system					
Permits Required:	Mechanical, Electrical					
Permit Number:	BU/PB 22-1201	Permit Fees	Municipal Fee	Cog Fee	State Fee	Total Fee
Date Issued:	12/15/22	\$1,888.51	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4.50	\$1,893.01
Site Location:	336 E Walnut Street	Lot #:		Constr. Cost	t:	\$0.00
Proposed Work:	Interior alteration					
Permits Required:	Building, Electrical, Plumbir	ng, Mechanical, Ene	rgy			
Permit Number:	BU/PB 22-1202	Permit Fees	Municipal Fee	Cog Fee	State Fee	Total Fee
Date Issued:	12/19/22	\$168.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4.50	\$172.50
Site Location:	326 Pin Oak Lane	Lot #:		Constr. Cos	t:	\$0.00
Proposed Work:	Deck/Paver Patio					
Permits Required:	Building					
Permit Number:	BU/PB 22-1203	Permit Fees	Municipal Fee	Cog Fee	State Fee	Total Fee
Date Issued:	12/20/22	\$75.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4.50	\$79.50
Site Location: 11 West Street		Lot #:	8-3-241	Constr. Cos	st:	\$0.00
Proposed Work:	Replaced stair footings					
Permits Required:	Building					
Permit Number:	BU/PB 22-1204	Permit Fees	Municipal Fee	Cog Fee	State Fee	Total Fee
Date Issued:	12/20/22	\$140.40	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4.50	\$144.90
Site Location:	1001 N 7th Street	Lot #:		Constr. Cos	t:	\$0.00
Proposed Work:	100amp service					
Permits Required:	Electrical					
Perkasie Borou	gh Permit Fees	Zoning Fees	Municipal Fees	CoG Fees	State Fee	es Total Fees
Summary	\$2,401.41	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$27.00	\$2,428.4	1
	2 Mechanical 4 Buildi	ng 1 Energy 1 Plumbing 3 i	Electrical		11 Permit	s

Monday, January 2, 2023 Page 1 of 1

PERKASIE BOROUGH Building and Codes Department Permit Issued For: December 2022

	_	_	
•	c	d	
•	÷	ä	
	Š	د	
	ŧ	-	
	0	υ	
	٢	≡	
	Ī	4	
	٢	=	
	t	ᅼ	
	Ç	⊋	
7	•)	
`	•	-	
	٠	٠	
	:	╮	3
	ζ	ب	
	ς	3	
	C	d	
	è	Ď	
	Ξ	₹	1
	5	≺	
	۶	≺	
	9	·	
C		7	
•	-	1	
•	C	t	
	ç	4	
	۳	₹	
	¢	3	
	ď	2	
	٥	2	

\$195.00 \$0.00

Total Permit Fees: Total State UCC: Prepared by: Jeffrey P. Garton, Esquire BEGLEY, CARLIN & MANDIO, LLP 680 Middletown Boulevard Langhorne, PA 19047

TMP: 33-005-094 and 33-005-107-001

LAND DEVELOPMENT AGREEMENT

OWNER/DEVELOPER: 601 PERKASIE OWNER LLC

AMOUNT OF SECURITY: \$618,802.08

NAME OF DEVELOPMENT: THE DELBAR APARTMENTS

THIS AGREEMENT, made this _____ day of ______, 2023, between 601 PERKASIE, LLC (hereinafter referred to as the "Developer") and the BOROUGH OF PERKASIE, a Borough organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, located at 620 West Chestnut Street, Perkasie, Pennsylvania 18944 (hereinafter referred to as the "Borough").

WITNESSETH:

BACKGROUND

A. 601 Perkasie LLC, pursuant to the Perkasie Borough Subdivision and Land Development Ordinance, has obtained final approval for the project known as Spruce Street Apartments. The Developer proposes the construction of 98 residential apartments in the four (4) existing buildings, as well as the construction of a fifth (5th) building.

Subdivision and Land Development Plan of:Spruce Street Apartments
Holmes Cunningham, LLG

Prepared by: Holmes Cunningham, LLC
Dated: Holmes Cunningham, LLC

Dated: July 12, 2019
Number of Sheets: 18

Last Revised: August 30, 2022

The Plan was reviewed by the Borough Planning Commission, and was recommended for approval at the Planning Commission meeting held on July 22, 2020; and

B. Developer desires to obtain permits for the construction of the residential units as noted previously and as shown on the Plan for Bucks County Tax Map Parcels 33-005-094 and 33-005-107-001 (hereinafter "Real Estate"). The improvements made the subject of this Agreement (hereinafter referred to as the "Improvements") and made the subject of the financial security posted by the Developer in compliance with Section 509 of the Pennsylvania Municipalities Planning Code are as set forth in Exhibit "A" to a Financial Security Agreement

{01003555/}

executed contemporaneously herewith (hereinafter referred to as the "Financial Security Agreement").

- C. Developer shall proceed to construct the Improvements in accordance with the Plan, incorporated by reference and made a part hereof; and
- D. Developer hereby confirms that this Plan in all respects shall be compliant with the Perkasie Borough Zoning Ordinance to the extent not modified by the final plan approval by the Borough Council;
- E. Borough desires that the Developer deposit with the Borough a Set-Aside Agreement with a reputable national bank or other bank licensed to do business in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania in the amount of Six Hundred Eighteen Thousand Eight Hundred Two and 08/100 Dollars (\$618,802.08), less Twenty Thousand Dollars (\$20,000.00) deposited pursuant to paragraph 5.b. of this Agreement, to guarantee to the Borough and assure the completion of the Improvements as set forth in a tabulation from the Borough Engineer to the Borough Manager dated December 19, 2022, attached hereto at Exhibit "A"; and
- F. Borough is willing to permit Developer to commence construction upon the execution of and compliance with this Agreement, and/or any subsequent phasing agreement, as hereinafter set forth.

NOW, THEREFORE, it is hereby agreed as follows:

Incorporation of Background Paragraphs. Background Paragraphs A, B, C, D, E, and F above are hereby incorporated as part of the terms of this Developer Agreement.

1. Financial Security.

- a. SECURITY. In order to insure the construction of the Improvements referred to hereinabove, the Developer shall deposit with the Borough the sum of Six Hundred Eighteen Thousand Eight Hundred Two and 08/100 Dollars (\$618,802.08), less Twenty Thousand Dollars (\$20,000.00) deposited pursuant to paragraph 5.b. of this Agreement, in a Letter of Credit to be issued by a reputable banking institution licensed to do business in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which said Letter of Credit shall be in the form acceptable to the Borough Solicitor; or such other form of security as the Borough Council shall approve for the purpose of guaranteeing that the Developer shall fully complete the Improvements set forth on the Site Plans (hereinafter referred to as the "Deposit").
- b. DEPOSIT AN ESTIMATE. The Deposit is only an estimate of the cost of completion of the Improvements and under no circumstances is it to be construed as a limitation of Developer's obligations for construction of the Improvements. In the event that the Deposit is inadequate to cover the cost of Improvements, as determined reasonably by the Borough Engineer, as set forth in the Municipalities Planning Code at § 509, found at 53 P.S. § 10509, Developer shall increase the amount of the Deposit as required by the Borough for the purpose

set forth above, except any increase must be in compliance with the Municipalities Planning Code.

- c. PAYMENT OF FEES AND COSTS A CONDITION OF BOROUGH SIGNING. Prior to the execution of this Agreement by Borough, Developer shall have tendered all fees required by this Agreement and the Borough fee schedule including the payment of costs for legal, administrative, and engineering expenses incurred by the Borough.
- d. USE OF SET-ASIDE AGREEMENT. The Set-Aside Agreement that is being used to post the financial security required pursuant to paragraph 1.a., shall contain terms which provide for an automatic renewal until such time as the Improvements are completed and accepted by the Borough. It shall be the Developer's obligation to see to it that the Set-Aside Agreement does not expire. At least thirty (30) days prior to the termination date on any Set-Aside Agreement, Developer shall provide a new or renewed Set-Aside Agreement, or other security, acceptable to the Borough Solicitor. Failure to meet the foregoing obligation shall entitle the Borough to stop all work on the job, and to refuse building permits and occupancy permits until such time as proper security is posted. In addition, if Developer does not provide a new or renewed Set-Aside Agreement or other security at least thirty (30) days prior to termination date on any Set-Aside Agreement, that shall constitute an event of default hereunder and the Borough may proceed against the existing security posted hereunder for the cost of completion of the Improvements and engineering, legal, and other fees as elsewhere provided in this Agreement. If a new Set-Aside Agreement is posted, the Borough will return the prior Set-Aside Agreement to the Developer promptly.
- e. REDUCTIONS IN AMOUNT OF DEPOSIT. It is agreed that the percentage of the Deposit will be released as portions of the Improvements described in the Agreement are completed. Upon written request of Developer to the Borough and upon clarification by the Borough Engineer that a specific percentage or dollar amount of the Improvements has been installed, a release shall be executed. Each request for release of funds shall state the nature of the Improvement(s) completed, dates, and amounts of previous releases, amount of security remaining as well as any other information required by the Borough. Each release of security, originally provided at one hundred percent (100%) of the estimated construction cost, plus ten percent (10%) contingency, plus an inflationary factor, shall not exceed ninety percent (90%) of the estimated cost of construction in place. With each release shall be added a sum as a pro-rata share of the inflation factor. The remaining twenty percent (20%), being ten percent (10%) of the construction cost plus the ten percent (10%) contingency, shall be retained until certification by the Borough Engineer of the satisfactory completion of all Improvements (including the maintenance period).

Upon completion of the Improvements, the remaining Deposit, other than provided above, shall be returned to the Developer after the Borough Engineer has filed with the Borough a Certificate of Completion, and only after release of same is approved by the Borough Council.

f. MAINTENANCE FUND. Release of the remaining portion of the above Deposit shall be conditioned upon (a) the Developer depositing with the Borough either cash or a new irrevocable Letter of Credit, Tripartite Agreement or maintenance bond for the maintenance

of the Improvements, as set forth herein; PROVIDED, HOWEVER, that the amount of the Maintenance Fund may be increased to an amount not to exceed fifteen percent (15%) of the actual cost of installation of the Improvements, in accordance with 53 P.S. §10509(k); and (b) payment of all bills incurred by the Borough for engineering, legal and administrative services either prior to acceptance of the completed Improvements, or during the maintenance period, or following the eighteen (18) month maintenance period. The Maintenance Fund is to guarantee that (i) the Developer shall, for eighteen (18) months from the acceptance of the dedication, repair any defects in the structural integrity of the Improvements or in the functioning of the Improvements in accordance with the design and specifications depicted on the final plat; and (ii) that the Developer will commence the work within ten (10) business days from the time of written notice (except in case of an emergency requiring immediate attention) from the Borough so to do and upon default, the Borough may make such repairs and do anything necessary to maintain such construction and recover the expense and cost thereof from the Developer or its surety. This Maintenance Fund shall likewise be in a form satisfactory to the Borough Solicitor and approved by the Solicitor in writing before delivery to the Borough.

- g. TERM OF MAINTENANCE FUND. The maintenance cash fund, or maintenance bond, or maintenance Tri-party Agreement or maintenance Letter of Credit shall be for a term of eighteen (18) months from the date the Borough Council releases the Deposit. In order to complete the term of the maintenance fund, the following must occur:
- (i) The Developer to notify the Borough Engineer following the expiration of eighteen (18) months to inspect the site;
- (ii) The Borough Engineer shall inspect the site within two (2) business days, weather permitting, and promptly file his report with the Council;
- (iii) The Council to meet and act upon the Engineer's certification at the next available Council meeting.
- h. RETURN OF MAINTENANCE FUND. The maintenance cash fund, or maintenance bond or maintenance Tripartite Agreement or maintenance Letter of Credit shall be returned to the Developer only after:
- (i) The Developer has advised the Borough in writing that the eighteen (18) month period has expired and that the Improvements are still complete and/or have been repaired;
- (ii) The Borough Engineer has filed with the Borough a certificate that the Improvements set forth in Exhibit "A" are still in acceptable condition; and
 - (iii) The Borough Council approves of its release.
- i. BOROUGH RIGHT TO PROCEED AGAINST MAINTENANCE FUND. The Borough may proceed against the Maintenance Fund after the eighteen (18) month period has expired for repairing any defects in the structural integrity of the Improvements or the

{01003555/}

Improvements not functioning in accordance with the design and specifications depicted on the final plat and for unpaid engineering) legal and Borough administrative expenses occurring in connection with the Development by impounding the cash, calling any bond or filing an averment of default with the issuing bank or savings and loan association for the Maintenance Fund or Letter of credit in its possession provided that thirty (30) days prior written notice of such defects or unpaid expenses has been provided to Developer and Developer has failed to cure such unpaid expense or to commence and diligently pursue the cure of such defects.

2. <u>Coordination with the Borough Engineer:</u>

- a. PRE-CONSTRUCTION MEETING. Prior to work beginning on the Improvements, a pre-construction meeting will be scheduled by the Borough with representatives of the Developer, including its contractor(s). The pre-construction meeting will be scheduled as soon as possible after this Agreement is executed, linens filed, and financial securities are in place, unless the parties agree otherwise. It shall occur before any site work is initiated or a building permit issued.
- b. NOTICE TO ENGINEER. Developer shall notify the Borough Engineer in writing as least forty-eight (48) hours in advance of the commencement of any work. In no event shall road construction or other Improvements, subject to inspection by the Borough Engineer, be commenced without forty-eight (48) hours prior notice in writing to the Borough Engineer and the Borough Manager. The Developer shall reimburse to the Borough the cost of the Borough Engineer's inspections. The Borough agrees to direct the Borough Engineer to make his inspections as promptly as possible so as not to unreasonably delay the progress of the Developer's completion of the Improvements, but the Borough makes no guarantee as to the timing or scheduling for the Engineer to accomplish inspection. Developer agrees that such inspections shall include inspection of those portions of the various structures, if any, which were approved by the Pennsylvania Department of Environmental Protection ("DEP").

3. <u>Developer's Work and Improvements:</u>

- a. CONFORMITY WITH REQUIREMENTS AND SPECIFICATIONS. Developer shall construct or cause to be constructed, at its own expense and without any expenses or cost whatsoever to the Borough, all Improvements specified in Exhibit "A", including but not limited to, all paving, curbing, grading, water, drainage facilities and incidental drainage facilities, erosion controls, fencing, landscaping and lighting, and traffic controls related to Developer's use of the Real Estate. Said Improvements shall be completed in conformity with Borough's requirements and specifications in a satisfactory manner consistent with the Plan. Borough's obligation to issue all necessary permits to permit Developer to construct the Improvements depicted on the Plans is conditioned upon:
- (i) Developer complying with all applicable laws, ordinances and regulations, including but not limited to, the Zoning Ordinance, the Subdivision and Land Development Ordinance, Road and Street Specifications, the Pennsylvania Construction Code or its successor, where applicable, the requirements of the Pennsylvania Department of Transportation ("PaDOT"), the Rules and Regulations of DEP, all federal and state statutes and regulations, local ordinances and regulations, and the Plans; and the Pennsylvania Municipalities

{01003555/}

Planning Code "MPC"), as same may be amended from time to time; however, in no event shall Developer be made to comply with any law, ordinance, specification, regulation, code, etc. that amends, exceeds or modifies that which is required by the Plan unless same expressly and legally preempts or the Plan requirements;

- (ii) Developer properly filing for and obtaining all permits necessary to complete the Improvements together with all appropriate fees;
- (iii) Compliance with Final Approval, unless portions of the Final Approval have been expressly waived by the Borough or have been superceded by later letters (the parties agree that the aforesaid Final Approval and review letters mentioned therein are incorporated herein by reference as though more fully set forth herein); and
 - (iv) Developer complying with all provisions of this Agreement.
- b. PLANS INCLUDED IN AGREEMENT. The Plans, specifications, supporting documentation and other documents showing details as required by the Ordinances of the Borough are hereby submitted as part of this Agreement and incorporated herein by reference as though more fully set forth herein. The right of Developer to construct the Improvements hereunder is specifically conditioned upon the Plans and submissions upon which the Borough's approval was granted being factual and accurate. If it appears, upon construction, or at any time hereafter, that the Plans and submissions were materially in error, then the Developer shall cease all work on the Improvements and submit revised plans to the Borough for review and approval in the same manner as any other subdivision or land development application submitted to the Borough. Pending the approval of any such revised plans by the Borough, Borough shall have no obligation to issue any necessary permits to allow the Developer to construct the Improvements depicted on the Plans and submissions and, further, the Borough shall have the right to stop any of the work being done on the Improvements. The parties agree that monetary damages are inadequate to remedy a breach of this paragraph by Developer and that the Borough may specifically enforce the provisions of this paragraph by an appropriate action in equity.
- c. PERFORM ALL WORK IN A FIRST-CLASS MANNER. Developer shall erect all structures on the site and perform all other work in a first-class manner to the reasonable satisfaction of the Borough Engineer and in accordance with the Plans, all applicable Borough ordinances, rules and regulations and all rules and regulations of the DEP.
- d. BOROUGH ENGINEER'S RIGHT TO STOP WORK. All work shall be done in accordance with the Plans. After the expiration of twenty (20) business days prior written notice to Developer setting forth the default and affording Developer the opportunity to cure said default (and except for emergency situations where no prior notice is required), the Borough Engineer is hereby granted the right to stop any of the work being done on the Improvements if the Engineer finds any work is not being done strictly in accordance with Plans previously referred to, or this Agreement.
- e. REMOVAL OF DEFECTIVE MATERIAL. Developer covenants and agrees that in the event any materials used in construction shall be rejected or disapproved by the Borough Engineer as defective. unsuitable, not done in a good and workmanlike manner, not completed in accordance with the ordinances, resolutions, regulations and specifications of the

Borough, the Plans and the materials submitted to and approved by DEP, or done without appropriate inspection, then the materials shall be removed and replaced with other approved materials, and the labor shall be done anew to the reasonable satisfaction and approval of the Borough Engineer at the cost and expense of the Developer.

- f. ROADWAY AND DRIVEWAY IMPROVEMENTS. No on or off-site roadway or driveway work shall commence until a schedule of the work to be done has been submitted by the Developer and approved in writing by the Borough Engineer and PaDOT, if applicable. In the event the Developer is required to obtain approval from PaDOT for any roadway improvements and such approval has not heretofore been obtained, Developer shall first submit its application to the Borough for approval of the Borough Engineer. The Borough agrees that once approved by the Borough Engineer, it will forward any such application to PaDOT for consideration, if applicable. The Developer shall provide competent personnel for traffic control during the construction of the roadway and signalization improvements. If adequate traffic control is not provided, as determined by the Borough in its sole discretion, the Borough Police Department shall assume responsibility for such traffic control; the Developer shall reimburse the Borough tor the cost of providing police personnel for this purpose.
- g. GRADING PLAN. It is also agreed that the property included in the Plans shall be adequately drained so as to eliminate any nuisance occurring by the accumulation of surface waters thereon, or adjacent thereto. In no event shall the final grading permit or allow a pooling or accumulation of water twenty-four hours after a rain ceases.
- h. SWALES. Where grading is such that surface water drains along a swale or ditch across the Real Estate, a declaration of restrictive covenants or other appropriate document, enforceable by the Borough, shall be recorded by Developer and shall contain a restriction requiring that no change in grade will be permitted in the line of such swale or ditch, nor any obstruction be placed in such a way as to interfere with such surface drainage within or along such swale or ditch.
- i. BARRICADES. Developer agrees to maintain barricades during the course of construction to provide all reasonable protection to the traveling public and to maintain such warning lights or flares as are necessary for this purpose.
- j. REMOVAL OF OBSTRUCTIONS AND SNOW. Developer agrees to begin clearing snow or ice within six (6) hours from the beginning of a snowfall or ice storm or immediately upon the termination of any snowfall, whichever shall occur first. It shall be the responsibility of the Developer to see to it that the streets are at all times passable by emergency vehicles once any unit within the development is occupied. Upon demand by the Borough, Developer shall produce a written agreement indicating that arrangements have been made for the clearing of streets. In the event that the Borough is required to remove snow, mud, dirt, or any substance from the roads because of the Developer's failure to do so, the Developer hereby agrees to reimburse the Borough for any cost incurred. Notwithstanding the content of this subsection, it is understood and agreed that this Agreement does not obligate the Developer to remove snow and ice from existing public streets.

- k. DISPOSAL OF DEBRIS. Developer will be responsible for the discarding of waste materials such as building materials, paper, cartons and the like (whether discarded by it or others employed by it or by others engaged in the delivery of the aforesaid materials, and the construction of the Improvements) and agrees to prevent the same from being buried on the Real Estate or deposited, either by being thrown or blown upon any land adjacent to, or within, the vicinity of the Improvements. Developer shall be responsible to remove trash and waste material from the Real Estate as frequently as necessary to maintain the Improvements in a neat and tidy fashion.
- l. STREET SIGNS. Street signs such as speed limit, no parking, street names and the like, as well as the posts on which they are erected, shall be paid for by the Developer. All signs shall be posted before occupancy permits are issued. All signs shall be PaDOT approved and shall be posted as determined by Borough. Street names must be approved by the Borough.
- m. DEVELOPMENT SIGNS. Developer agrees that it will not erect, or permit to be erected on its behalf, any signs, within the Borough, which do not comply with the Borough ordinances or applicable approvals granted to Developer. If there is any breach of this provision, Developer acknowledges that all building permits shall be suspended until it has come into compliance.
- n. BLASTING. In the event that any blasting is required for the installation of any Improvements, any and all required permits shall be obtained from the appropriate State, County, Borough and Federal officials prior to the commencement of any blasting activities. No blasting shall be undertaken in violation of Borough Ordinances, resolutions, or regulations, as they presently exist or are hereafter amended. Furthermore, if any blasting is to take place, the Developer shall notify the Borough at least five (5) days prior to the date of blasting as to when the blasting activity shall commence. All adjacent property owners shall be notified of the Developer's intentions to blast at the time of filing for the necessary permits. The Developer shall once again notify the adjacent property owners at least five (5) days prior to the date of the commencement of blasting activities. Furthermore, if the Developer shall require blasting on the site, the blasting company shall deposit with the Borough Manager, prior to requesting permits to allow blasting, a second certificate of insurance naming the Borough and the Borough Engineer as additional insureds with a specific reference to blasting activities, and the amount of insurance shall be the same amount of insurance as is required by paragraph 4 of this Agreement.
- o. "AS-BUILT". Developer shall supply "as-built" drawings to the Borough covering all of the Improvements within the development including all construction details, specifications and other information required by the Borough. The "as-built" drawings shall be certified and sealed by a qualified engineer and shall be supplied within thirty days after completion of construction. The Borough will provide a list of requirements as to what will need to appear on "as-built" drawings.

4. Developer's Insurance and Indemnity:

a. INSURANCE. Developer agrees to indemnify, defend and hold harmless the Borough, its officials, its employees, its agents and its professionals (the Borough Engineer,

the Borough Solicitor) for any loss suffered by any of them as a result of the construction of the Improvements contemplated under this Agreement and Developer will maintain in full force and effect during the period of construction and installation of the Improvements contemplated under this Agreement and the period of maintenance thereof, policies of liability insurance insuring Developer, Borough, its officials, its employees, its agents and its professionals (as hereinbefore defined) from liability for personal injury and property damage claims and will have Borough and its professionals named as additional named insureds in each of the following type policies and to provide the following coverages:

- (i) Developer's General Liability: \$1,000,000.00 coverage for personal Injury liability; \$1,000,000.00 coverage for property damage liability.
- (ii) Public Liability and Property Damage Insurance: \$1,000,000.00 coverage.
- (iii) Automobile Liability: \$1,000,000.00 coverage for personal injury liability; \$1,000,000.00 coverage for property damage liability.
- (iv) Workmen's Compensation Insurance: Statutory Limits The insurance certificate issued on behalf of the Borough shall include the following statement:

IT IS A CONDITION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED POLICIES THAT AN ENDORSEMENT BE ISSUED WHEREBY THE INSURER (AND DEVELOPER AGREES AS WELL) (TO NOTIFY PERKASIE IN WRITING, AT 620 WEST CHESTNUT STREET, PERKASIE, PA 18944, ATTN: BOROUGH MANAGER, VIA REGISTERED MAIL, OR OTHER FORM OF DELIVERY FOR WHICH RECEIPT IS ACKNOWLEDGED, OF INSURER'S INTENTION TO CANCEL ANY OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED POLICIES.

BOROUGH TO BE HELD HARMLESS. Developer shall, at all times, b. indemnify, defend and hold the Borough, its employees and its professionals harmless from any claims or suits [including those arising from the alleged or actual negligence of the Borough, its officials, its employees, its agents, and its professionals (Borough Engineer, Borough Solicitor, Borough Planner, and Borough Landscape Review Consultant)] which may result from the approval of the within development, the construction of the Improvements required by this Agreement, or which any adjoining or nearby property owners or any person whatsoever may bring against the Borough or against its officials, its employees, its agents or its professionals (as hereinbefore defined) and/or against the Developer, and any of its officials and employees, or subcontractors, for any conditions occurring on adjoining or nearby property, caused or alleged to be caused by conditions arising from the Improvements or in any way caused by Developer or its agents. Included, by way of example but not limitation, within Developer's indemnification of the Borough, its officials, its employees, its agents and its professionals is Developer's agreement to protect Borough, its officials, its employees, its agents and its professionals and hold the Borough, its officials, its employees, its agents and its professionals harmless from any claim related to the flow of stormwater on to adjacent to the neighboring properties. Developer's

indemnification of the Borough, its officials, its employees, its agents or its professionals shall include, but not be limited to legal, engineering and expert witness tees; and for any judgment rendered against the Borough, its officials, its employees, its agents or its professionals, by any person or entity including adjoining or nearby property owners from alleged conditions arising out of Developer's construction activities or any other aspect of the Improvements.

5. Reimbursements to Borough:

- REIMBURSEMENT FOR COSTS. Developer agrees to reimburse the Borough within thirty (30) days after receipt of a bill from the Borough, for all costs incurred by the Borough in connection with the Plan, the construction of the Improvements required by this Agreement, the enforcement of this Agreement, the enforcement of any Borough Ordinances as related to the Plan, the cost of addressing any occupant's complaints as related to the Plan, the cost of the preparation of this Agreement, any Escrow or Tripartite Agreements, the preparation of any Deeds of Easement if required hereunder, the recording of any instruments required under this Agreement, and any and all such other reasonable costs incurred by the Borough in connection with or on account of this Agreement and/or any of the matters dealt with herein, including but not limited to, engineering; design and plan review; inspection and legal fees, plus ten percent (10%) of the amount of said bills to defray the cost of clerical work by the Borough. Any balance not paid within thirty (30) days shall be charged interest at the rate of 1.25% per month, or any part thereof that such balance is past due. Developer agrees that no reductions in the Deposit in accordance with paragraph 1.e. hereof will be made until any overdue balance then due the Borough is first paid in full and that Borough is hereby authorized to deduct from such security any overdue balance owing the Borough. However, nothing herein shall prevent Developer from contesting Borough invoice pursuant to the procedures set forth in Pennsylvania Municipalities Code, 53 P.S. 10509. In the event there is any overdue balance due the Borough with respect to any phase in the development of which this phase is a part, and provided Developer has not filed a proper challenge to said invoice pursuant to the Pennsylvania Municipalities Code, 53 P.S. 10509 then Developer agrees that Borough may withhold the issuance of any building, occupancy or other permits relating to the Improvements.
- ENGINEERING AND LEGAL ESCROW. Developer shall deposit with the Borough the sum of Twenty Thousand Dollars (\$20,000.00) in an escrow security account ("ESA") as security, for the payment of all reasonable charges and fees of an engineering and legal nature which may be incurred by the Borough in connection with this Agreement and any aspect of the Improvements and as further provided for in this Paragraph 5.b. It is understood and agreed that the Twenty Thousand Dollars (\$20,000.00) to be posted pursuant to this paragraph is not in addition to the security required to be provided pursuant to paragraph 1 of this Agreement as relates to engineering and legal fees but represents a deposit on account for such matters. A minimum balance of Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000.00) shall be maintained by Developer with the Borough at all times, and if the amount held in the ESA for this purpose falls below said balance, then the Developer, on notice from Borough, shall within seven (7) days deposit an additional amount sufficient to pay all administrative, engineering and legal costs and fees as provided for in this Agreement and to maintain the minimum Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000.00) balance in this security fund, until the final maintenance fund above mentioned has been released by the Borough. The Borough shall, at the time it issues the certificate of completion to the Developer, deliver to the Developer an itemized statement of all

{01003555/} - 10 -

such costs incurred by the Borough in regard to the work contemplated herein, together with the balance of any monies remaining in the ESA. Should the ESA be inadequate, for any reason, to allow reimbursement to the Borough for engineering and legal expense, the Borough, after written notice affording Developer the opportunity to cure, shall have the right to reimbursement from the security posted in accordance with paragraph 1 hereof.

6. <u>Completion of Developer's Improvements:</u>

- COMPLETION DATE. The work on the Improvements shall be completed no later than two (2) years from the date of this Agreement, provided, however, that by mutual written agreement of the Borough and the Developer, the time of performance and completion may be extended, and in such case, the Borough may require additional escrow money if the cost of doing the remaining work might exceed the amount in escrow. If: (i) the Developer fails to perform the work as herein specified; or (ii) if the Borough agrees to extend the time of performance and completion and during such period as extended the Borough, in its sole discretion, determines that adequate progress is not being made toward completion of the Improvements, then the Borough may, at its option, after ten (10) business days' notice in writing or without such notice the event such notice cannot be given before the Deposit terminates, demand that the amount remaining in the Deposit be turned over to the Borough in which case the Borough will proceed to complete the required Improvements to the extent deemed necessary by the Borough, pay all costs, and then return any balance to the Escrow Agent or Surety. While it is understood that the Improvements are to be completed within one (1) year of the date of this Agreement, nevertheless Developer shall remain responsible and obligated to complete the Improvements regardless of whether they are completed within the stipulated time period. Borough has the right to either extend the time for completion or declare this Agreement in breach if the Improvements are not completed within the stated time or if the Borough determines, in its sole discretion during any extended time for completion that adequate progress is not being made toward completion of the Improvements. All of the terms of this Agreement shall continue in full force and effect until all Improvements are completed and approved by the Borough.
- FINAL RELEASE OF DEPOSIT. When the Developer has completed all of the necessary and appropriate Improvements as set forth on Exhibit "A" and so notified the Borough under Section 510(a) of the MPC (53 P.S. § 10510(a), the remaining security, other than the maintenance bond under Section 509(k) of the MPC (53 P.S. § 10509(k)) as provided above, shall be returned to the Developer after the Borough Engineer has filed with the Borough a Certificate of Completion, and only after release of same is approved by the Board in accordance with Section 510 of the MPC (53 P.S. § 10510). It is expressly understood that the Developer will not submit notification to the Borough pursuant to Section 510 of the MPC (53 P.S. § 10510) unless and until the Improvements specified in Exhibit "A" hereto are completed in accordance with the final approved plans. Piecemeal dedication of the Improvements will not be accepted. When any portion of the Improvements shall not be approved or shall be rejected by the Borough, the Developer shall have ninety (90) days from the date the Borough Engineer files his/her report to complete and/or repair such unapproved or rejected Improvements and again notify the Borough of their completion and/or repair under MPC Section 510(d). In such case, the Borough Engineer's report made under MPC Section 510(a) shall be limited to only those Improvements that were previously unapproved or rejected. In the event the Borough

{01003555/} - 11 -

Engineer's inspection of the Improvements that originally were unapproved or rejected by the Borough indicates the Developer has successfully completed those items and/or repairs, then the Borough shall act to accept dedication of the Improvements in accordance with MPC Section 510. However, if: (i) the Developer fails to complete and/or repair such unapproved or rejected Improvements and again notify the Borough of their completion and/or repair in accordance with Section 510(d) of the MPC within ninety (90) days from the date the Borough Engineer previously filed his/her report; or (ii) if the Borough Engineer again rejects such previously unapproved or rejected Improvements, then any subsequent report made by the Borough Engineer in accordance with a notification of the completion of Improvements made by the Developer under Section 510(d) of the MPC shall address all of the Improvements in the development and not just those that had previously been rejected or not approved by the Borough Engineer.

- c. BUILDING PERMITS/OCCUPANCY. Immediately upon execution of this Agreement, recording of the Plan and Developer posting the ESA and the Deposit, Developer shall be permitted to receive building permits to construct the buildings on the Real Estate provided that all soil and erosion control measures are installed and functioning as required by the Plan and DEP permit and provided the Borough and its consultants have safe ingress and egress to the Real Estate and buildings under construction. However, it is agreed, that the Real Estate may not be occupied before the Improvements, including water and wastewater Improvements, are substantially completed to the extent reasonably required by the Borough. All Borough requirements in this regard will be consistent with the Final Approval, this Agreement, and the MPC.
- d. DEED OF EASEMENT. All required easements in favor of the Borough for access, utilities, stormwater and roadway improvements must be granted and recorded concurrently with the recording of the Plan; PROVIDED, HOWEVER, that the Developer shall be responsible for enforcement of the terms of any required easements until the Improvements are completed and approved by the Borough in accordance with this Agreement. It is agreed that the Developer shall include in a unilateral declaration or other suitable document, in form satisfactory to the Borough Solicitor, the right of the Borough to inspect and maintain (if the Developer or its successors and assigns shall fail to do so) all storm sewer installations required under the Site Plans. The delivery, acceptance, and/or recording of said easements and/or declaration shall not constitute either acceptance or approval of any work or Improvements covered by this Agreement.
- e. RESPONSIBILITY FOR IMPROVEMENTS. It is expressly understood and agreed that the Borough does not hereby accept any responsibility for the maintenance of any streets, roads, or other Improvements, that the Borough (until dedication) does not hereby accept the streets or roads as part of the public road system of the Borough, that the Borough in no manner assumes any liability in connection with said Improvements. The Developer assumes full responsibility in connection with the Improvements of every kind whatsoever and the cost thereof. The Borough's sole interest in the Improvements is the enforcement of the terms of this Agreement and of the laws and ordinances under authority of which this contract is executed. It is agreed that the Deposit shall remain under this Agreement until the Improvements are completed and approved by the Borough.

{01003555/} - 12 -

f. DEVELOPER TO PROVIDE TITLE INSURANCE. If the Developer intends, or if the Plan provides for, any part of the development to be dedicated to the Borough or any easement over part of the development to be conveyed to the Borough, at the Borough's request, the Developer shall provide with such deeds or easements a policy of insurance issued by a reputable title insurance company which policy shall insure to the Borough that as of the date(s) of the conveyance, the title to be conveyed to Borough is good and marketable, and free and clear of all mortgages, judgments, liens or encumbrances, and all taxes which might affect Borough's title have been paid.

7. Miscellaneous:

- a. WAIVERS. It is further expressly understood and agreed that nothing contained herein shall waive any requirements, Ordinances of the Borough, or the land development regulations, and nothing contained herein empowers the zoning officer, building inspector or engineer to waive any such requirements.
- b. DEVELOPER'S DEFAULT. In the event that Developer violates any provision of this Agreement, then the Borough may, at its option, after twenty (20) business days' notice in writing has been provided to Developer and Developer has failed to cure such violation, or without such notice in the event such violations require immediate attention to prevent and/or eliminate any risk to property, health, safety or the environment, forthwith revoke any and all Building Permits and issue a cease and desist order(s) and Developer hereby agree to comply therewith until such time as any deficiency or violations have been corrected to the satisfaction of the Borough.
- c. ASSIGNMENT. This Agreement may not be assigned by Developer without the written consent of Borough, which will not be unreasonably withheld and will be granted upon satisfactory proof that the Improvements will be properly installed and secured.
- d. RIGHT TO ENTER THE PROPERTY. Developer shall retain the right, either by deed reservation or otherwise, for itself and for the Borough, to enter upon the Real Estate, before or after it is conveyed, in order to correct or modify stormwater or grading problems when required to do so by the Borough.
- e. MONUMENTS. Property monuments, as designated on the Plan, must be in place for the development before occupancy will be permitted. The proper placement of the monuments must be approved by the Borough Engineer.
- f. CONSTRUCTION TRAILERS. Upon the execution of this Agreement, the Developer may locate Temporary Structures, including by way of example but not limitation, construction trailers and tents, only within the required setback areas. Temporary structures shall not be located within existing or proposed open space areas, unless specifically shown on the Plan and approved by the Borough.
- g. NOTICES. Wherever provision is made in this Agreement for giving, service or delivery of any notice, statement, or other instrument, such notice shall be

{01003555/} - 13 -

deemed to have been given and delivered, if mailed with the United States Postal Service, registered or certified mail, addressed to the party entitled to receive same or hand delivered at the following address:

BOROUGH:

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE 620 W. Chestnut Street P.O. Box 96 Perkasie, PA 18944 ATTN: Borough Manager

With a copy to:

Jeffrey P. Garton, Esquire Begley, Carlin & Mandio, LLP 680 Middletown Blvd. Langhorne, PA 19047

DEVELOPER:

601 PERKASIE OWNER LLC 101 Stewart Lane Chalfont, PA 18914

With a copy to:

G. Michael Carr, Esquire Eastburn and Gray, PC 60 East Court Street P.O. Box 1389 Doylestown, PA 18901

Each party hereto may change its mailing address by giving to each other party hereto notice in accordance herewith of such change of address and of such new address. Except where otherwise specified in this agreement, any notice, statement, or other instrument shall be deemed to have been given, served, and delivered on the third day following the date on which such notice was mailed, or on the day hand delivered, as herein provided.

- h. PERSONS BOUND. This Agreement extends to and binds the surety, if any, the heirs, executors, successors and assigns of the Developer and the Borough.
- i. HEADINGS NOT PART OF AGREEMENT. Any headings preceding the text of the several paragraphs hereof are inserted solely for convenience of reference, and shall not constitute a part of this Agreement, nor shall they affect its meaning, construction, or effect.

{01003555/} - 14 -

- j. MODIFICATION. This Agreement constitutes the entire agreement between the parties and no change, alteration, cancellation, or modification of this Agreement shall be valid unless the same be in writing and signed by the parties hereto.
- k. SEVERABILITY. In the event that any paragraph or part thereof of this Agreement conflicts with the law under which this Agreement is to be construed or if any such paragraph or part thereof be held invalid by a court of competent jurisdiction, such paragraph or part thereof shall be deleted from this Agreement and the Agreement shall be construed to give effect to the remaining paragraphs or parts thereof.
- 1. COUNTERPARTS. This Agreement may be signed in any number of counterparts, each of which shall be deemed to be an original.
- m. GOVERNING LAW. This Agreement shall be governed by and interpreted pursuant to the laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.
- n. AUTHORITY TO SIGN ON BEHALF OF DEVELOPER. Those individuals executing this agreement on behalf of Developer have authority to do so.
- 8. Developer shall comply with the conditions of final subdivision approvals as set forth in correspondence dated April 6, 2021, to Edward Moser, by the Borough Solicitor and as set forth in Resolution 2021-11, specifically that the Developer shall pay a fee in lieu of recreation in the amount of One Hundred Forty-Seven Thousand Dollars (\$147,000.00) which shall be paid at the same time as a request for a building permit. In furtherance thereof, it is understood and agreed that the conditions of approval shall also include that the Developer shall install an approved water quality filter to be installed within the storm sewer system prior to discharge into the stream.

[THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY BLANK. SIGNATURE PAGE FOLLOWS.]

{01003555/} - 15 -

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have caused this Agreement to be duly executed by their respective duly authorized officers, each intending to be legally bound hereby.

601 PERKASIE OWNER LLC

Witness:	By:
	Name:
	Title:
Dated:	Dated:
	BOROUGH COUNCIL OF PERKASIE BOROUGH:
Attest:Andrea L. Coaxum, Manager	By:
Dated:	Dated:

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA	*
COUNTY OF BUCKS	: SS.
known to me (satisf	^ ^
	Notary Public
	My Commission Expires:

{01003555/} - 17 -

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA	: : ss.
COUNTY OF BUCKS	. 55.
On this day of, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, personally (satisfactorily proven) to be the person whose nabehalf of PERKASIE BOROUGH, and acknowled therein contained.	ame is subscribed to the within instrument on
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto set	my hand and official seal.
	Notary Public
	My Commission Expires:
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA	
COUNTY OF BUCKS	: ss.
On this day of, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, personally app (satisfactorily proven) to be the person whose nabehalf of PERKASIE BOROUGH, and acknow purposes therein contained.	ame is subscribed to the within instrument on
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto set	my hand and official seal.
	Notary Public
	My Commission Expires:

EXHIBIT "A" ESCROW TABULATION

{01003555/} - **20** -



January 9, 2023

Project No.: 17-01181-01

Andrea L. Coaxum Borough Manager Borough of Perkasie 620 West Chestnut Street P.O. Box 96 Perkasie, PA 18944

Reference:

Spruce Street Apartments

Amended Financial Security Escrow Review

Dear Andrea:

In response to the Developer's request, Gilmore & Associates, Inc. (G&A) has amended the Financial Security Escrow Review prepared by our office, dated December 19, 2022, for the Spruce Street Apartments to remove and/or reduce the construction items that have been completed to date. G&A conducted a site visit on January 9, 2023 to review the completed construction items. Please note that the 18-Month Maintenance Bond will be based on the December 19, 2022 Escrow Status Report.

We would recommend the Applicant obtain a Letter of Credit in the following amount for construction of the Spruce Street Apartments, which we note excludes some site work completed to date, as well as water, sewer, gas, and electric service items, which should be escrowed separately with the respective authorities, if required:

FINANCIAL SECURITY LETTER OF CREDIT:

Construction Cost: - \$515,668.40 10% Contingency: - \$51,566.84 10% Admin/Insp/Eng/Legal: - \$51,566.84

Total Construction Cost: - \$618,802.08

Enclosed is a copy of the Escrow Status Report Form dated January 9, 2023. The Developer/Contractor shall utilize this form when requesting release from the Financial Security Fund. The quantities to be considered for release shall be placed in the right-hand column for each construction item. Each request shall be accompanied by the appropriate spreadsheet and a cover letter stating the final dollar amount of the release request. Prior to making the release request, the Developer/Contractor and our Construction Observer shall review the items requested for release.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to call.

Sincerely.

Douglas C. Rossimo

Douglas C. Rossino, P.E. Gilmore & Associates, Inc. Borough Engineers

65 East Butler Avenue | Suite 100 | New Britain, PA 18901 | Phone: 215-345-4330 | Fax: 215-345-8606

DCR

Encl.: Escrow Status Report Form

cc:

Debbie Sergeant, Code Enforcement Administrator Megan McShane, Executive Assistant Jeffrey P. Garton, Esq., Borough Solicitor 601 Spruce Street Investment Partners, LLC, Owner of Record/Applicant Robert T. Cunningham, P.E., Holmes Cunningham, LLC Erik Garton, P.E., E.V.P., Gilmore & Associates, Inc.

					2,015.00	1,000.00 \$	n en e	31 8	SY -	Permanent Roadway Restoration	13. Permanent Ro
CICET NAME: Spatca Street Apartments	582				1,450.00 9.312.00	1.00 \$	n en	1,450 580	8Y = 1		
	4,550				57,330.00		· co	4,550	YS	Superpave Wearing Course	
	3,122				2,653.70			3,122	ys Y	uperpave Binder Course	
SCROW STATUS REPORT CONSTRUCTION STATUS REPORT	3,122				63,220.50			3,122	SY	uperpave Base Course	
SCROW STATUS REPORT	3,122				21,697.90			3,122	ΥS	Stone	
CURROW STATUS REPORT	3,122				4,526.90			3.122	s, i	and Compact	
SCROW STATUS REPORT Signate Street Apartments SUMMARY OF ESCROW ACCOUNT	2				2.000.00		n c	יו ני	T (nveway Apron	
SCROW STATUS REPORT Square Street Agantiments SQUAMMARY OF ESCROW ACCOUNT	2				4 200 00		n e	4,40/	n u	dewalk	
SCROW STATUS REPORT Square Street Apartments TOTAL CONSTRUCTION & \$15,588.40 AMOUNT OF WOLD COETY NO TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COMMENT. TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COMMENTATION \$15,588.40 AMOUNT OF WOLD COETY NO TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COMMENTATION \$15,588.40 AMOUNT OF WOLD COETY NO TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COMMENTATION TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COMMENTATION TOTAL ESCHOW POSTED: \$15,588.40 AMOUNT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR					20,160.00		n 40	840	ና -	u b	1. Concrete C
SCROW STATUS REPORT										DNIBBING	PAVING AND C
SCROW STATUS REFORT Spinos Street Aparlments SUMMARY OF ESCROW ACCOUNT S 15,888.40 MACUNT OF WORD OLDERT NO S 15,888.40 MACUNT OF THE TOTAL SECTION ACCOUNT S 15,888.40 MACUNT OF THE MACUNT OF THE MACUNT S 15,888.40 MACUNT S 15,888.							•	-	5	o Softhwater Facility	
SCROW STATUS REPORT COLORED NAME: Spruce Street Agantments TOTAL CONSTRUCTION: \$ \$15,588.40 MACUNT OF WO!					70 620.00		A U	<u>.</u> _	п п > 2	nlet	
SCROW STATUS REPORT					2,800.00		9 69		י פי	Inlet	
SCROW STATUS REPORT Spinos Steel Apartments SUMMARY OF ESCROW ACCOUNT TOTAL CONSTRUCTION: \$ \$15.588.40 AMOUNT OF WO! TOTAL CONSTRUCTION \$ \$15.588.40 AMOUNT OF THE TOTAL CONSTRUCTION STEED: \$ \$15.588.40 AMOUNT OF THE TOTAL CONSTRUCTION FREE/ASE DATE: TOT					2,618.00		€9	4	두		
SCROW STATUS REPORT Sprice					8,100.00		69	540	듀	Pipe	
SCROW STATUS REPORT		-			2,050.00		()	<u> </u>	Ę,	MANAGEMENT stima Structure	STORMWATER 1 Tie into Ext
SCROW STATUS REPORT: Sprice Street Apartments 17-01181-01 TOTAL CONSTRUCTION: \$ 51,566.94 ACCOUNT TOTAL ESCROW ACCOUNT TOTAL ESCROW ACCOUNT TOTAL ESCROW POSTED: \$ 51,566.94 ACCOUNT TOT											
SCROW STATUS REPORT: Sprues Street Apartments TOTAL CONSTRUCTION: \$ 515.588.40 RECUINT					1,237.50			12,375	SF	Building Pad	
SCROW STATUS REPORT Spruce Sireal Apartments TOTAL CONSTRUCTION: \$ 515,688.40 ARCOUINT					4,725.00		()	450	CY :	Off-site	
SCROW STATUS REPORT: Spruce Street Apartments TOTAL CONSTRUCTION: 5.15.688.40 AMOUNT OF WORD					1,666.50			303	cy :	penil (6")	
SCROW STATUS REPORT Summary of ESCROW ACCOUNT					2,953.30			59,066	SF	3	듔
Spruce Street Apartments SUMMARY OF ESCROW ACCOUNT											
Summary Of ESCROW ACCOUNT					2,500.00		49		SI	nance/Removal	
Sprices Street Apartments TOTAL CONSTRUCTION \$ 51,568.40 AMOUNT OF WORT TOTAL CONSTRUCTION CONTINGENCY: \$ 51,568.40 AMOUNT OF WORT TOTAL CONSTRUCTION CONTINGENCY: \$ 51,568.44 AMOUNT OF THIS TOTAL ENGRNOP/EEGAL: \$ 51,568.64 TOTAL ENGRNOP/EEGAL: \$ 51,568.64 AMOUNT OF THIS TOTAL ENGRNOP/EEGAL: \$ 51,568.64					750.00			-4	ĘĄ	ebris Washout	
SUMMARY OF ESCROW ACCOUNT					3,051.00			10,170	SF	ntrol Matting	
Spruce Street Apariments					500.00		€9 -	_	LS .	Seeding - Seed and Mulch	
Spruce Street Apartments 17-01181-01 170TAL CONSTRUCTION S 515,568.4 801 Spruce Street Investment Partners, LLC 170TAL ENGINISPLEGAL: \$ 51,568.64 170TAL ENGINISPLEGAL: \$ 51,568.64 170TAL ENGINISPLEGAL: \$ 51,568.64 170TAL ESCROW POSTED: \$ 616,802.08 170TAL ESCROW TOTAL ESCROW T					2,100.00		()	_	5 !	ruction Entrance	
ATUS REPORT Summary Of ESCROW ACCOUNT					320.00		(1)	N 3	\$\frac{1}{2}	tion	
Spruce Street Apartments Spruce Street Apartments Spruce Street Apartments Spruce Street Investment Partners, LLC Perkasie Borough Perkasie Borough Spruce Street Investment Partners, LLC Spruce Street Investment Partners, LLC TOTAL CONSTRUCTION CONTINGENCY: \$ 515,568.84 TOTAL ESCROW POSTED: \$ 618,892.08 TOTAL ESCROW POSTED: \$ 618,892.08 TOTAL ESCROW TOTAL ESCROW TOTAL ESCROW TOTAL ESCROW TOTAL CONSTRUCTION TOTAL ESCROW TOTAL ESCROW TOTAL CONSTRUCTION TOTAL ESCROW TOTAL ESCROW TOTAL CONSTRUCTION TOTAL ESCROW TOTAL ESCROW TOTAL CONSTRUCTION TOTAL ESCROW TOTAL CONSTRUCTION TOTAL ESCROW TOTAL ES					1.035.00		5A -	460	— !	Mon Force	
Spruce Sireet Apartments 17-01181-01 Spruce Sireet Apartments 17-01181-01 Spruce Sireet Investment Partners, LLC Perkasie Borough ESCROW TABULATION ESCROW TABULATION LUNIT OUANTITY PRICE SUMMARY OF ESCROW ACCOUNT TOTAL CONSTRUCTION: \$ 515,568.40 TOTAL CONSTRUCTION: \$ 515,568.84 TOTAL ESCROW POSTED: \$ 51,566.84 TOTAL ESCROW POSTED: \$ 616,802.08 TOTAL ESCROW TOTAL CONSTRUCTION OF THIS TOTAL ESCROW TOTAL CONSTRUCTION TRELEASE TOTAL CONSTRUCTION					562.50		()	250	H	DIMENT CONTROL Ston Fencing Around Basin	ទ
Spruce Street Apartments 17-01181-01 Spruce Street Investment Patners, LLC Perkasie Borough Perkasie Borough ESCROW TABULATION BESCROW TABULATION LUNITS OUANTITY PRICE AMOUNT OF WORE TOTAL CONSTRUCTION: \$ 515,688.40 TOTAL ENGINSPRIEGAL: \$ 51,566.84 TOTAL ENGI											
Spruce Street Aparlments 17-01181-01 19-01 Spruce Street Investment Partners, LLC Perkasie Borough ESCROW TABULATION BESCROW TABULATION UNIT TOTAL Spruce Street Investment Partners, LLC TOTAL CONSTRUCTION: \$ 515,688.40 TOTAL ENGINGPRICEAL: \$ 51,566.84 TOTAL ENGINGPRICEAD: \$ 618,892.08 TOTAL ESCROW TOTAL ESCROW POSTED: \$ 618,892.08 TOTAL ESCROW TOTAL ENGINSPRICEASE NO.: RELEASE DATE: TOTAL ENGINSPRICEASE TOTAL CONSTRUCTION TOTAL ENGINSPRICEASE TOTAL ENGINSPRICEASE TOTAL CONSTRUCTION TOTAL ENGINSPRICEASE TOTAL ENGINSPRICEASE TOTAL ENGINSPRICEASE TOTAL CONSTRUCTION TOTAL ENGINE TOTAL	+	QUANTITY		QUANTIT	AMOUNT		386	QUANTI	UNITS	ONSTRUCTION ITEMS	Q
Spruce Street Apartments 17-01181-01 Spruce Street Investment Partners, LLC Perkasie Borough Perkasie Borough ESCROW TABULATION Spruce Street Apartments 17-01181-01 Spruce Street Investment Partners, LLC TOTAL CONSTRUCTION CONTINGENCY: \$ 51,566.84 TOTAL ENG/INSP/LEGAL: \$ 51,566.84 TOTAL ENG/INSP/LEGAL: \$ 51,566.84 TOTAL ENG/INSP/LEGAL: \$ 51,566.84 TOTAL ENG/INSP/LEGAL: \$ 618,802.08 TOTAL ENG/INSP/LEGAL: \$ 618,802.08 TOTAL ENG/INSP/LEGAL: \$ 10,802.08 TOTAL ENG/INSP/LEGAL: \$ 1			TOTAL		TOTAL	TINU					
Spruce Street Apartments Spruce Street Apartments 17-01181-01 Spruce Street Investment Partners, LLC Perkasie Borough Perkasie Borough FESCROW TABILIATION Spruce Street Investment Partners, LLC TOTAL CONSTRUCTION CONTINGENCY: \$ 51,568.84 TOTAL ENG/INSP/LEGAL: \$ 51,566.84 TOTAL ENG/INSP/LEGAL: \$ 51,566.84 TOTAL ENG/INSP/LEGAL: \$ 51,566.84 TOTAL ENG/INSP/LEGAL: \$ 618,802.08 TOTAL ENG/INSP/LEGAL: \$ 618,802.08 TOTAL ENG/INSP/LEGAL: \$ 10,200 TOTAL ENG/INSP/L								2	Chon into the	ŗ	
Spruce Street Apartments Spruce Street Investment Partners, LLC Perkasie Borough Perkasie Borough Spruce Street Investment Partners, LLC Perkasie Borough Spruce Street Investment Partners, LLC TOTAL CONSTRUCTION CONTINGENCY: \$ 51,566.84 TOTAL ESCROW POSTED: \$ 616,802.08 TOTAL ESCROW TOTAL ESC		RELEASED	ENT RELEASE	CURRE					COOM TABLE ATION		
Spruce Street Apartments Spruce Street Apartments Spruce Street Apartments Spruce Street Investment Partners, LLC Perkasie Borough Perkasie Borough Spruce Street Apartments Spruce Street Apartments TOTAL CONSTRUCTION: \$ 515,668.40 TOTAL ENGINSPLEGAL: \$ 51,566.84 AMOUNT OF WOR TOTAL ENGINSPLEGAL: \$ 51,566.84 AMOUNT OF THIS TOTAL ESCROW POSTED: \$ 616,802.08 TOTAL ESCROW TOTAL ES	RUCTION AVAILABLE FOR RELEA	TOTAL CONSTRI									
SUMMARY OF ESCROW ACCOUNT Spruce Street Aparlments 17-01181-01 1601 Spruce Street Investment Patners, LLC Perkasie Borough SUMMARY OF ESCROW ACCOUNT SUMMARY OF ESCROW ACCOUNT TOTAL CONSTRUCTION: \$ 515,688.40 TOTAL CONSTRUCTION CONTINGENCY: \$ 51,566.84 TOTAL ENGINEPILEGAL: \$ 51,566.84 TOTAL ESCROW POSTED: \$ 618,802.08 TOTAL ESCROW	PALEGAL:	TOTAL ENG/INSI			ASE DATE:	RELE				•	REEMENT DATE:
SUMMARY OF ESCROW ACCOUNT Spruce Street Apartments 17-01181-01 601 Spruce Street Investment Partners, LLC Spruce Street Investment Partners, LLC TOTAL ESCROW POSTED: \$ 616,802.08	W REMAINING:	TOTAL ESCROW									NICIPALITY:
SUMMARY OF ESCROW ACCOUNT Spruce Street Apartments 17-01181-01 601 Spruce Street Investment Partners, LLC TOTAL CONSTRUCTION CONTINGENCY: \$ 51,566.84 AMOUNT OF THIS TOTAL ENGINEPALEGAL: \$ 51,566.84 AMOUNT OF THIS	W RELEASED TO DATE:	TOTAL ESCROW	Co		W POSTED:	TOTAL ESCHO					CACHERINA
SUMMARY OF ESCROW ACCOUNT	ORK IN PLACE THIS PERIOD: AINAGE THIS RELEASE (10%): IIS RELEASE:	AMOUNT OF WO REQUIRED RETA AMOUNT OF THE	84 40		TRUCTION: TINGENCY: NSP/LEGAL:	TOTAL CONS	L CONST	ТОТА	nt Partners, LLG	Spruce Street Apartments 17-01181-01 601 Spruce Street Investmen	OJECT NAME: OJECT NO.:
			OUNT	OW ACC	OF ESCR	SUMMARY	Ir.a.				
										ATUS REPORT	CROW ST

		¥.		5				ATEM PPP
50 S. B. S	7 6 5 4 5		7 9 5 4	3.2.1	5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5		Į	PROJECT NAME: PROJECT NO.: PROJECT OWNER: MUNICIPALITY: ESCHOW AGENT: TYPE OF SECURITY: AGREEMENT DATE:
Basin Utility Monur	Post and Ra Parking Wh Parking Pad a Trash Pad a	SHE SHE	Shrubs (Mir Permanent Pole Lights Building Lig	DSCA Shade Ornan Shrub	NAGE Paver Acces Traffic			T NAM T NO.: T OWN ALITY: AGE! SECUENT D
Basin As-Built S Utility As-Built S Monumentation	ind Rai ig Whe Pad ar	MISCELLANEOUS 1. 6' High Privacy 2. 5' Redi-Rock F	Shrubs (Min 30 Permanent Se Pole Lights Building Lights	PING. Trees nental s (Min	NAGE & STRIP Pavement Man Paccessible Par Traffic Signage	g	1	ALE: ALE: TEB:
Basin As-Built Survey Utility As-Built Survey Monumentation	Post and Rail Fence Parking Wheel Stops Trash Pad and Enclosure Site Lavout	CELLANEOUS 6' High Privacy Fence 5' Redi-Rock Retaining Wall Connrate Relaining Wall	Shrubs (Min 30" Height) Permanent Seeding - Seed and Mulch Pole Lights Building Lights	ANDSCAPING & LIGHTING 1. Shade Trees (Min 2 1/2" Cal.) 2. Ornamental Trees (Min 8' Height) 3. Shrubs (Min 24" Height)	SIGNAGE & STRIPING 1. Pavement Markings 2. Accessible Parking Signage 3. Traffic Signage	CONSTRUCTION ITEMS		Spri 17-(- 601
ey ey	losure	ing W	j-See	Min 8'	Signa	истю		Spruce Stree 17-01181-01 601 Spruce S Perkasie Bor
Ì		<u> </u>	d and I	Sal.) Height	e de	NITE		Spruce Street Aps 17-01181-01 601 Spruce Street Perkasie Borough
			ńulch			ŝ		Spruce Street Apartments 17-01181-01 601 Spruce Street Investin Perkasie Borough
				ø			ESC	is
							ESCROW TABULATION	Spruce Street Apartments 17-01181-01 601 Spruce Street Investment Partners, LLC Perkasie Borough
						_	ABUL	, LTC
ឨ៳៳		<u> </u>		E E E	E E E	STINU	NOITA	
			_			Q		_
5 ·	1 1 282	827 371	71 16,250 15	30 11 38	4 8 -	QUANTITY		TOTAL
on en en	60 60 60 60	69 69 69		60 60 60	69 	7		CON
250	6,2 6,40	n n h	2 4.88	_ g g	6,40 20 20	UNIT		NOS 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 10
870.00 2,500.00 250.00	15.00 75.00 2,000.00 6,400.00	25.00 70.00 70.00	70.00 0.15 2,850.00 450.00	375.00 350.00 65.00	6,400.00 200.00 200.00	m ¬		MAR TAL CO TAL ENO TAL
S		7 25 25	***	₩ ₩ ₩ • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	÷9 ÷49 ÷49	AM.		Y OF
870.00 2,500.00 2,500.00	4,230.00 1,050.00 2,000.00 6,400.00	20,675.00 25,970.00 7,560.00	4,970.00 2,437.50 42,750.00 2,250.00	11,250.00 3,850.00 2,470.00	6,400.00 1,600.00 800.00	TOTAL		SUMMARY OF ESCR TOTAL CONSTRUCTION: TOTAL CONSTRUCTION: TOTAL ENG//NSP/LEGAL: TOTAL ESCROW POSTED: RELEASE NO.: RELEASE DATE:
000	0000	000	0000	000	000	p		11 D. F. K.
ŀ						QUANTITY	CURF	SUMMARY OF ESCROW ACCOUNT TOTAL CONSTRUCTION: \$ 515,668.40 TRUCTION CONTINGENCY: \$ 51,566.84 TOTAL ENG/INSP/LEGAL: \$ 51,566.84 TOTAL ESCROW POSTED: \$ 618,802.08 RELEASE NO.: RELEASE DATE:
1						2	CURRENT RELEASE	OUN 8.40 6.84 6.84 2.08
ł						TOTAL	IELEAS	H
						NAT A	H	
						9	_	AMOL REQL AMOL TOTA TOTA TOTA TOTA TOTA
						QUANTITY	RELEASED TO DATE	AMOUNT OF WORK IN PLACE REQUIRED RETAINAGE THIS AMOUNT OF THIS RELEASE: TOTAL ESCROW RELEASED TOTAL ESCROW REMAINING: TOTAL ESCROW REMAINING: TOTAL ENGINERALES ON TOTAL ENGINERALES ON TOTAL ENGINERALES TO DATE: TOTAL CONSTRUCTION AVAIL
l							SED TO	WORI RETAIN THIS ROW R ROW R ROW R ROW R STRUC INSPAL INSPAL
						TOTAL	DATI	KIN PI VAGE T RELEAS ELEAS TION LEGAL
						4 5	m	LACE THIS RINSE: SED TO JING: CONTIL: ATE: ATE: AVAILA
		± 3, 99	. 16,	160 -4 60		QUA	AVAI	AMOUNT OF WORK IN PLACE THIS PERIOD: REQUIRED RETAINAGE THIS RELEASE (10%): AMOUNT OF THIS RELEASE: TOTAL ESCROW RELEASED TO DATE: TOTAL ESGROW REMAINING: TOTAL CONSTRUCTION CONTINGENCY: TOTAL ENGINSP/LEGAL: TOTAL ENGINSP/LEGAL: TOTAL CONSTRUCTION AVAILABLE FOR RELEASE:
16	282 14	827 371 108	71 16,250 15	38 11	4 8 1	GUANTITY	AVAILABLE FOR RELEASE	E (10% E (10% : ;Y;
क्ष क	() () () () ()	49 49 49	69 69 69 69		69 69 69		FOR	LEASE
870.00 2,500.00 2,500.00	4,230.00 1,050.00 2,000.00 6,400.00	20,675.00 25,970.00 7,560.00	4,970.00 2,437.50 42,750.00 2,250.00	11,250.00 3,850.00 2,470.00	6,400.00 1,600.00 800.00	TOTAL	RELEA	l "
870.00 ,500.00	8888	8 8 8 	7.50		\$00.00 800.00	F	SE SE	
						QUA	REL	2. ជាជា ស្មាសសស សសស
						QUANTITY	RELEASE REQ#1	618,802.08 51,566.84 51,566.84
Ļ	$\Box \Box \Box$					1		8 4 A O

FINANCIAL SECURITY AGREEMENT (SET-ASIDE) 601 PERKASIE OWNER LLC (THE DELBAR APARTMENTS)

THIS AGREEMENT, made this ______ day of ______, 2023, between 601
PERKASIE OWNER LLC, a Pennsylvania limited liability company with an address of 101
Stewart Lane, Chalfont, Pennsylvania 18914 (hereinafter referred to as the "Developer") and the BOROUGH OF PERKASIE, a Borough organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, located at 620 West Chestnut Street, Perkasie, PA 18944 (hereinafter referred to as the "Borough") and WILMINGTON SAVINGS FUND SOCIETY - FSB, 400 Lancaster Avenue, Wayne, PA 19087 ("Bank").

WITNESSETH

WHEREAS, the Borough and Developer have executed a Land Development Agreement of even date herewith for the development known as The Delbar Apartments which includes certain improvements specified on the Plan and as defined in the Land Development Agreement;

WHEREAS, the Land Development Agreement requires Financial Security in a form of either case, irrevocable Letter of Credit or Set-Aside Agreement;

WHEREAS, Developer has elected to post financial security in the form of a Set-Aside Agreement;

WHEREAS, the Plan has been or is intended to be duly recorded in the Office of the Recorder of Deeds in and for the County of Bucks, said plans not having been corrected, resubmitted, nor accepted; and

WHEREAS, the Developer now desires to construct the improvements as set forth on the Plan as approved by the Borough (hereinafter the "Project"); and

WHEREAS, Bank represents and warrants to Borough that it is a bank authorized to conduct business in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania; and

WHEREAS, until completion of the public improvements, as more fully listed on Exhibit "A" (the "Improvements"), the Developer must deposit with the Borough financial security in an amount sufficient to cover the costs thereof.

NOW THEREFORE, intending to be legally bound, the parties hereto do hereby promise covenant, and agree, as follows:

- 1. The purpose of this Agreement is to guarantee completion of the Improvements as set forth in the Land Development Agreement and the construction of such Improvements in accordance with the Land Development Agreement.
- 2. The Plans, as approved by the Borough, together with all notes attached thereto and all conditions imposed upon such approval by the Borough and the Land Development Agreement, are specifically incorporated herein by reference and made a part hereof.
- 3. The specific Improvements covered by this Agreement, together with the estimated costs thereof, as established by the Borough Engineer, are attached hereto as Exhibit "B", incorporated herein by reference and made a part hereof.
- 4. Simultaneously with the execution of this Agreement, Bank has reserved and set aside the sum of Six Hundred Eighteen Thousand Eight Hundred Two and 08/100 Dollars (\$618,802.08), less Twenty Thousand Dollars (\$20,000.00) deposited pursuant to paragraph 5.b. of the Land Development Agreement executed by the parties contemporaneously herewith, (the "Financial Security). The Financial Security is in the form of a set aside within a construction loan being made by Bank to Developer to secure the cost of completion of the Improvements for the benefit of Borough, as beneficiary thereof, and constitutes a written guaranty and confirmation of the Financial Security being set aside with Bank, which will satisfy the required [01007015/]

Financial Security. Neither Developer nor Bank may draw against the Financial Security until the Improvements are completed and the terms of the Land Development Agreement satisfied to the sole satisfaction of Borough, which may not be unreasonably withheld. Upon an uncured event of default under the Land Development Agreement or this Agreement, and after written notice to Developer and Bank, affording Developer forty-five (45) days to cure any such default, Bank must allow Borough the right, upon written demand, to draw upon the funds in accordance with the Terms of the Land Development Agreement and this Agreement.

5. Since the Improvements contemplated herein have been guaranteed by the Financial Security, and in the event Developer requires more than two (2) years from the date hereof to complete the required Improvements, the Developer shall, at least thirty (30) days prior to the expiration of the two (2) year period, notify the Borough of the Developer's need to extend the date for completion of the Improvements, and shall post with the Borough, at least fifteen (15) days before the expiration of said two (2) year period, an approved financial security established in accordance with the requirements of the Pennsylvania Municipalities Planning Code and procedures outlined hereinbefore, or in the form of cash, bank bond, or other written guaranty. If such approved financial security has not been posted with the Borough within fifteen (15) days prior to the expiration of the initial two (2) year period, or any subsequent period issued as required by this paragraph, or if the Bank should receive notice of the termination of the Financial Security, bank bond, or any other guaranty in place at that time, then Developer shall be deemed in default of this Agreement, and the Borough is authorized to cure Developer's default by issuing its site draft to the Bank and withdrawing therefrom the full amount by which the Bank is obligated under the terms of this Agreement, and by holding or, at Borough's sole discretion, using such amount for the construction or completion of the required Improvements, and such administrative, legal and engineering expenses or fees which may arise, in accordance {01007015/} 3

with or in enforcing the terms of this Agreement. By execution of this Agreement, the Developer authorizes, without limitation, the Bank to pay to the Borough such sum or sums as demanded by the Borough.

- 6. Should the Developer fail, neglect or refuse to undertake or timely complete the installation and construction of all of the required Improvements, as aforesaid, and all other things as required by the Development Agreement bearing a date even herewith, to the reasonable satisfaction of the Borough, within the time limit specified herein, or as extended by Agreement, or if the Developer shall abandon or unduly delay the work of installation and construction thereof, or shall fail to correct or complete all omitted work and all defective work connected with the installation and construction of said Improvements, then the Borough, after written notice to Developer and Bank affording Developer forty-five (45) days to cure any such default and Developer failing to do so, in its sole discretion and without the consent or approval of any other person or entity, including the Developer or Bank, as applicable, shall have the right to declare the Developer in default, and shall have the right to withdraw and expend any part of or all of the Financial Security for the purpose of curing Developer's default, without regard to the amount necessary to construct or complete the required Improvements, in accordance with the terms of this Agreement.
- 7. Developer and Bank acknowledge and agree that the sum posted as Financial Security is for the sole purpose of insuring to the Borough completion of the required Improvements, and is not for the purpose of guaranteeing payment to contractors or subcontractors who supply labor or materials or perform services in the installation of those Improvements, unless such payment is authorized by the Borough. As provided for in the Municipalities Planning Code, as ascertainable stages of work upon the Improvements have been completed, the Developer may request and the Borough shall authorize reduction(s) of the

Financial Security for the payment to the contractor or subcontractors performing or having completed such stage of work. The Bank agrees that no portion of the Financial Security shall be released by it except upon Borough's written authorization, and then only in such amount as the Borough shall specifically authorize. The form of Release shall be as follows:

CERTIFICATION OF COMPLETION

We, the undersigned, hereby certify t	hat road, street, draina	ige, or other
improvements required to be made to the Dell	bar Apartments have b	een installed
to the extent of \$ and this	certificate authorizes	Wilmington
Savings Fund Society - FSB, to reduce the am		
Letter of Credit, dated the day of	, 202	·
This Certificate is issued in accordance and Set-Aside Agreement and is subject to a fit the Borough Engineer for the entire improvement	nal completion certifica	_
Dated:		
	Borough Enginee	r
-	Borough Secretar	V

- 8. All invoices submitted by the Developer to the Borough for the purpose of obtaining a release or reduction of the Financial Security shall bear the authorized signature of the Developer, and all, or any part, of the request to reduce approved by the Borough shall be subject to confirmation of the signature of the Borough Engineer and Borough Manager as provided for in the MPC.
- 9. Upon completion of the Improvements and acceptance by the Borough of a maintenance bond or other financial security to replace the Financial Security referenced in Paragraph 4 above, the Borough shall authorize the release of the Financial Security in place at that time. Said release shall be conditioned upon the Developer's compliance with the terms and conditions of the Development Agreement.

{01007015/}

- 10. Any additional terms, conditions or modifications of this Agreement shall not be effective unless reduced to writing, signed by the parties hereto, and appended to this Agreement as an Addendum hereto, being specifically designated as such.
- 11. The Bank shall not have any duty or responsibility to the Borough hereunder, other than to issue, maintain and pay on the Financial Security in accordance with the terms of this Agreement. The obligations of the Bank hereunder are for the exclusive benefit of the Borough, and shall not be affected, in any way, by any default, action or omission of Developer. It is further agreed and acknowledged by all parties hereto that the liability of the Bank hereunder is limited to its function as holder of the Financial Security as herein provided, and, in no event, shall liability exceed, in the aggregate, the balance, if any, of the Financial Security. The Bank assumes no liability whatsoever for the consummation of any of the provisions of this Agreement, or for the construction of the required Improvements and/or any portion of the Project; provided, only that the Bank does agree not to release any part or portion of the Financial Security, except upon written approval of the Borough in accordance with the terms of this Agreement, or as may be otherwise required by law.
- 12. The parties hereto agree that this Agreement shall be binding upon them, their respective successors and assigns and, further, that this Agreement shall be construed under the laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

[THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY BLANK. SIGNATURE PAGE FOLLOWS.]

{01007015/}

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have executed this Agreement by their duly authorized officers and representatives on the date first indicated hereinabove.

601 PERKASIE OWNER LLC

Witness:	By:Edward Moser,
	BOROUGH COUNCIL OF PERKASIE BOROUGH
	By:
	Dated:
Attest:Andrea L. Coaxum, Manager	
	WILMINGTON SAVINGS FUND SOCIETY - FSB
Witness:	By:
	Name/Title:
	Dated:

{01007015/}

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA	3
COUNTY OF BUCKS	; ss.
Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, perso	ctorily proven) to be the person whose name is f of 601 PERKASIE OWNER, LLC, and
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto set	my hand and official seal.
	Notary Public
	My Commission Expires:
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA COUNTY OF BUCKS	; : ss.
On this day of, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, personally (satisfactorily proven) to be the person whose nubehalf of PERKASIE BOROUGH , and acknown purposes therein contained.	ame is subscribed to the within instrument on
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto set	my hand and official seal.
	Notary Public
	My Commission Expires:

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA	
COUNTY OF BUCKS	: SS. :
On this day of Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, personally app (satisfactorily proven) to be the person whose n behalf of PERKASIE BOROUGH , and ackn purposes therein contained.	ame is subscribed to the within instrument on
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto set	my hand and official seal.
	Notary Public
	My Commission Expires:
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA COUNTY OF BUCKS	: : SS.
On this day of, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, personally appet to me (satisfactorily proven) to be the person who on behalf of WILMINGTON SAVINGS FUN he/she executed the same for the purposes therein	ose name is subscribed to the within instrument (D SOCIETY - FSB, and acknowledged that
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto set	my hand and official seal.
	Notary Public
	My Commission Expires:

EXHIBIT "A"

IMPROVEMENTS / ESCROW TABULATION DATED JANUARY 9, 2023



January 9, 2023

Project No.: 17-01181-01

Andrea L. Coaxum Borough Manager Borough of Perkasie 620 West Chestnut Street P.O. Box 96 Perkasie, PA 18944

Reference:

Spruce Street Apartments

Amended Financial Security Escrow Review

Dear Andrea:

In response to the Developer's request, Gilmore & Associates, Inc. (G&A) has amended the Financial Security Escrow Review prepared by our office, dated December 19, 2022, for the Spruce Street Apartments to remove and/or reduce the construction items that have been completed to date. G&A conducted a site visit on January 9, 2023 to review the completed construction items. Please note that the 18-Month Maintenance Bond will be based on the December 19, 2022 Escrow Status Report.

We would recommend the Applicant obtain a Letter of Credit in the following amount for construction of the Spruce Street Apartments, which we note excludes some site work completed to date, as well as water, sewer, gas, and electric service items, which should be escrowed separately with the respective authorities, if required:

FINANCIAL SECURITY LETTER OF CREDIT:

Construction Cost: - \$515,668.40 10% Contingency: - \$51,566.84 10% Admin/Insp/Eng/Legal: - \$51,566.84 Total Construction Cost: - \$618,802.08

Enclosed is a copy of the Escrow Status Report Form dated January 9, 2023. The Developer/Contractor shall utilize this form when requesting release from the Financial Security Fund. The quantities to be considered for release shall be placed in the right-hand column for each construction item. Each request shall be accompanied by the appropriate spreadsheet and a cover letter stating the final dollar amount of the release request. Prior to making the release request, the Developer/Contractor and our Construction Observer shall review the items requested for release.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to call.

Sincerely,

Douglas C. Rossimo

Douglas C. Rossino, P.E. Gilmore & Associates, Inc. Borough Engineers

65 East Butler Avenue | Suite 100 | New Britain, PA 18901 | Phone: 215-345-4330 | Fax: 215-345-8606

DCR

Encl.: Escrow Status Report Form

CC:

Debbie Sergeant, Code Enforcement Administrator Megan McShane, Executive Assistant Jeffrey P. Garton, Esq., Borough Solicitor 601 Spruce Street Investment Partners, LLC, Owner of Record/Applicant Robert T. Cunningham, P.E., Holmes Cunningham, LLC Erik Garton, P.E., E.V.P., Gilmore & Associates, Inc.

 Curb Sea Mill & Overlay Existing Parking Lots Permanent Roadway Restoration Traffic Control 		III. STORMWATER MANAGEMENT 1. The into Existing Structure 2. Roof Drain Pipe 3. 18" HDPE 4. 4" Type "M" Inlet 5. 4" Type "C" Inlet 6. Underground Stormwater Facility IV. PAYING AND CURBING 1. Concrete Curb	II. EARTHWORK 1. Grading Area 2. Replace Topsoil (6") 3. Spolls Haul Off-site 4. Fine Grade Building Pad	I. EROSION & SEDIMENT CONTROL 1. Tree Protection Fencing Around Basin 2. Tree Protection Fence 3. Inlet Protection 4. Rock Construction Entrance 5. Temporary Seeding - Seed and Mulch 6. Erosion Control Matting 7. Concrete Debris Washout 8. E&S Maintenance/Removal	ESCROW CONSTRUCTION ITEMS	PROJECT NAME: Spruce Street Apartments PROJECT NO.: 17-01181-01 PROJECT OWNER: 601 Spruce Street Investment Partners, LLC MUNICIPALITY: Perkasie Borough ESCROW AGENT: TYPE OF SECURITY: AGREEMENT DATE:
es sy s		5 8885558	SH CV CV SH	& & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &	ESCROW TABULATION UNITS	ners, LLC
582 \$ 31 \$ 1 \$	4,487 2 2 3,122 3,		59,066 \$ 303 \$ 450 \$ 12,375 \$	250 \$460 \$5 10,170 \$5 10,170 \$5 1 10,170 \$	QUANTITY	TOTAL CONS
	1,000.00 % 1,000.00 % 1,45 % % 6.95 % % % 11.55 % % 12.00 % 1.50 %		0.05 \$ 5.50 \$ 10.50 \$ 0.10 \$	2.25 \$ 2.25 \$ 160.00 \$ 2,100.00 \$ 500.00 \$ 500.00 \$ 750.00 \$ 2,500.00 \$	UNIT PRICE /	SUMMARY OF ESCROW ACCOUNT TOTAL CONSTRUCTION: \$ 515,668.40 TOTAL CONSTRUCTION CONTINGENCY: \$ 51,566.84 TOTAL ENGINSPILEGAL: \$ 51,566.84 TOTAL ESCROW POSTED: \$ 618,802.08 RELEASE DATE: RELEASE DATE:
9,312.00 2,015.00 1,000.00	26,922.00 4,200.00 2,000.00 4,526.90 21,697.90 63,220.50 36,059.10 2,653.70 57,330.00 1,450.00	2,050.00 8,100.00 2,618.00 2,800.00 3,000.00 70,620.00	2,953.30 1,666.50 4,725.00 1,237.50	562.50 1,035.00 320.00 2,100.00 500.00 3,051.00 750.00 2,500.00	TOTAL	RY OF ESCROY CONSTRUCTION: \$ I CONTINGENCY: \$ INGINISPLEGAL: \$ SCHOW POSTED: \$ SCHOW POSTED: \$ RELEASE NO.: RELEASE DATE:
					CURRENT RELEASE TOTAL GUANTITY AMOUN	W ACCOUNT 515,668.40 51,566.84 51,566.84 618,802.08
					TOTAL	
					RELEASED TO DATE TOTAL QUANTITY AMOUN	AMOUNT OF WORK IN PLACE REQUIRED RETAINAGE THIS AMOUNT OF THIS RELEASE. TOTAL ESCROW RELEASED TOTAL ESCROW REMAINING: TOTAL ESCROW REMAINING: TOTAL ENGINER/LEGAL: TOTAL ENGINER/LEGAL: TOTAL ENGINER/LEGAL: TOTAL CONSTRUCTION AVAIL
					TOTAL AMOUNT	AMOUNT OF WORK IN PLACE THIS PERIOD: REQUIRED RETAINAGE THIS RELEASE (10% AMOUNT OF THIS RELEASE: TOTAL ESCROW RELEASED TO DATE: TOTAL ESCROW REMAINING: TOTAL CONSTRUCTION CONTINGENCY: TOTAL ENG/INSP/LEGAL: TOTAL ENG/INSP/LEGAL: TOTAL CONSTRUCTION AVAILABLE FOR REI TOTAL CONSTRUCTION AVAILABLE FOR REI
582 31	3,122 3,122 3,122 3,122 3,122 3,122 3,122 3,122 3,122 3,122	540 44 1 1 1 1	59,066 303 450 12,375	250 460 2 2 1 1 10,170	AVAILABLE F	AMOUNT OF WORK IN PLACE THIS PERIOD: REQUIRED RETAINAGE THIS RELEASE (10%): AMOUNT OF THIS RELEASE: TOTAL ESCROW RELEASED TO DATE: TOTAL ESCROW REMAINING: TOTAL CONSTRUCTION CONTINGENCY: TOTAL ENG/INSP/LEGAL: TOTAL ENG/INSP/LEGAL: TOTAL CONSTRUCTION AVAILABLE FOR RELEASE
	\$ 4,200.00 \$ 2,000.00 \$ 4,526.90 \$ 21,697.90 \$ 36,059.10 \$ 36,059.10 \$ 2,653.70 \$ 57,330.00 \$ 1,450.00		\$ 2,953.30 \$ 1,666.50 \$ 4,725.00 \$ 1,237.50	\$ 562.50 \$ 1,035.00 \$ 320.00 \$ 2,100.00 \$ 500.00 \$ 3,051.00 \$ 750.00 \$ 2,500.00	AVAILABLE FOR RELEASE TOTAL QUANTITY AMOUNT	ASE.
					RELEASE REQ#1	\$ 618,802.08 \$ 51,566.84 \$ 51,566.84

SUMMARY OF ESCROW ACCOUNT

	_		
	601 Spruce Street Investment Partners, LLC	17-01181-01	Spruce Street Apartments
TOTAL TROPON DOCTED. # 649 903 05	TOTAL ENG/INSP/LEGAL: \$ 51,566.84	TOTAL CONSTRUCTION CONTINGENCY: \$ 51,566,84	TOTAL CONSTRUCTION: \$ 515,668.40
3	()	↔	€9
240 000 00	51,566.84	51,566.84	515,668.40

MUNICIPALITY:
ESCROW AGENT:
TYPE OF SECURITY:
AGREEMENT DATE:

Perkasie Borough

PROJECT NAME:
PROJECT NO.:
PROJECT OWNER:

	artners, LLC
RELEASE NO.: RELEASE DATE:	TOTAL CONSTRUCTION: \$ 515,668.40 TOTAL CONSTRUCTION CONTINGENCY: \$ 51,566.84 TOTAL ENG/INSP/LEGAL: \$ 51,566.84 TOTAL ESCROW POSTED: \$ 618,802.08
TOTAL ESCROW RELEASED TO DATE: TOTAL ESCROW REMAINING: TOTAL CONSTRUCTION CONTINGENCY: TOTAL ENGINISPILEGAL: TOTAL RETAINAGE TO DATE: TOTAL CONSTRUCTION AVAILABLE FOR RELEASE:	AMOUNT OF WORK IN PLACE THIS PERIOD: REQUIRED RETAINAGE THIS RELEASE (10%): AMOUNT OF THIS RELEASE:

618,802.08 51,566.84 51,566.84

515,668.40

		\$ 2,500.00	10					2,500.00	250.00 \$	છ	10	EA		Monumentation	10.
•		\$ 2,500.00	_					2,500.00	2,500.00 \$	69	_	LS		Utility As-Built Survey	9.
-		\$ 870.00	_					870.00	870.00 \$	to.	_	LS		Basin As-Built Survey	8
		\$ 6,400.00	_					6,400.00	6,400.00 \$	w	_	LS		Site Layout	7.
-			_					2,000.00	2,000.00 \$	60	-	LS		Trash Pad and Enclosure	6.
			14					1,050.00	75.00 \$	ŧo	14	Ē		Parking Wheel Stops	ću
-		\$ 4,230.00	282					4,230.00	15.00 \$	49	282	F		Post and Rall Fence	4.
_			108					7,560.00	70.00 \$	ю	108	두		Concrete Retaining Wall	ω
		N	371					25,970.00	70.00 \$	ø	371	두		5' Redi-Rock Retaining Wall	'n
_			827					20,675.00	25.00 \$	49	827	두		6' High Privacy Fence	. •
		· ·												MISCELLANEOUS	VII.
		6 6,600.00	c					2,20,00	400.00	4	ú	7		Building Lights	1.
4			ח ק					3 20.00	450000	9 6	n 5	; 5		role Lights	1 0
	57.75	_	'n					750 00		e .	ń.	п		Bela liable	ָם
_			16,250					2,437.50	0.15	69	16,250	약		Permanent Seeding - Seed and Mulch	Ç'n
_			71					4,970.00	70.00 \$	(9	7	Ē		Shrubs (Min 30" Height)	4
			38					2,470.00	65.00 \$	€9	38	EA		Shrubs (Min 24" Helght)	ω
-		\$ 3,850.00	=					3,850.00	350.00 \$	69	11	Ę	12	Ornamental Trees (Min 8' Height)	2
(1)			30					11,250.00	375.00 \$	69	30	5		Shade Trees (Min 2 1/2" Cal.)	7
-														ANDSCAPING & LIGHTING	<u>≶</u>
_		\$ 800.00	4					800.00	200.00 \$	(1)	4	Ţ		Traffic Signage	9
-		\$ 1,600.00	œ					1,600.00	200.00 \$	(1)	09	ĒĄ		Accessible Parking Signage	'n
-		\$ 6,400.00	_					6,400.00	6,400.00 \$	€9	1	LS		Pavement Markings	
														SIGNAGE & STRIPING	v. Si
182	QUANTITY	AMOUNT	QUANTITY	AMOUNT	QUANTITY	AMOUNT	QUANTITY	AMOUNT	PRICE	7	QUANTITY	STINU		CONSTRUCTION ITEMS	
91-1		TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL	UNIT						
-	RELEASE REQ#1	AVAILABLE FOR RELEASE	AVAILABLE F	TO DATE	RELEASED TO DATE	RELEASE	CURRENT RELEASE					ESCROW TABULATION	ESCROV		
-							1.6								
L															

PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT MONTHLY REPORT December 2022

RECREATION

- Sold out on your own New York City bus trip. Trip ran Saturday, 12/10. Received feedback from passengers on other locations for future trips.
- Both Santa House visits were a huge success. Santa saw hundreds of children over the course of those two dates for free meet and greet visits.
- New Santa Stops on the Santa Run was also a huge success. By setting designated Santa view points community members were able to gather together and wait for Santa, similar to school bus stops, and this allowed the Electric Department to shorten the route.
- New Storytime with Santa program included arts and crafts, story time with milk and cookies, and photo opportunity also sold out. Had great feedback from participants and Santa and will run again in 2023.
- The Giving Tree located in Perkasie Borough Hall received many hats, mittens, and scarves from community members and was donated to local organization, Fish.
- Upcoming School's
 Out day camp
 scheduled for Monday,
 1/23 has good
 registrations numbers.
 Will continue to
 promote.
- Working on additional programs such as ARC Babysitting in March, Medicare Workshop in April, and a possible monthly walking club.
- Scheduling has begun for summer camps as well. Currently we have 4 weeks of summer camps scheduled in varying interest.





PARK INFORMATION

- Public Works removed trees in the park system.
- Continue to work with MyRec registration system on different ways to move forward with online park pavilion reservation requests.
- Continued work on updating agreements between Perkasie Borough and Pennridge Little League regarding the complex in Lenape Park



MENLO AQUATIC CENTER

- Sold \$150 worth of holiday gift certificates to be used toward 2023 Menlo Memberships. Didn't promote
 very much due to the fact we are unsure yet how the use of the gift certificates purchased in 2022
 would affect the record keeping of sales of memberships in 2023. Will review again once gift
 certificates are used.
- Working on scheduling for upcoming season which includes themed days, Member's only swim times, and aquatic fitness classes.
- Memberships go on sale 1/15 and have already received interest from the community to register.
- Updated all registration information on the website to be more inclusive and informative, including pdf 'How To' for registration.

MEETINGS

- Attended After Events & Earth Day Meeting 12/14
- Met with Gilmore & Assoc 12/15
- Attended PRPS CPRP Workshop 12/20

RESOLUTION #2023-4

A RESOLUTION OF THE BOROUGH OF PERKASIE APPOINTMENT TO FILL BOROUGH COUNCIL VACANCY

WHEREAS, a vacancy was created on Boro	ugh Council by the resignation of Second
Ward Representative Aaron Clark effective	January 2, 2023; and
WHEREAS, Borough Council has thirty day	rs from the date a vacancy is created on
Council to fill that vacancy; and	
WHEREAS, Borough Council advertised for	r applicants from the Second Ward to fill
the vacancy and considered qualified applica	ants.
NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that	at the Perkasie Borough Council at its
meeting of January 16, 2023 appointed	of,
Perkasie to Borough Council as a Second W	ard representative to serve until a successor is
elected at the next municipal election in Nov	rember, 2023.
RESOLVED, this 16 th day of January, 2023.	
	BOROUGH OF PERKASIE
	By: James Ryder, President
Attest: Andrea L. Coaxum Borough Manager	

Check Register # 55 - December 22, 2022

User: HEATHE

Check Register # 55 – December 22, 2022	BOROUGH OF PERKASIE
Date: 12/21/2022	Time: 10:34:39AM

VOUCHER AMOUNT PAID EFT DP 185.45	179.39 626.73 1,467.01 1,232.70 288.00 339.68	38.26	445.70 175.72 109.90 98.82 20.00 72.10 63.08 52.16	326.00 21.19	131.93 182.60 379.91	57.26 -59.97 70.00 851.99 147.73
DUE DATE 12/22/2022 185.45	12/22/2022 12/22/2022 12/22/2022 12/22/2022 12/22/2022 12/22/2022 4,133.51	12/22/2022 38.26	12/22/2022 12/22/2022 12/22/2022 12/22/2022 12/22/2022 12/22/2022 12/22/2022 12/22/2022 12/22/2022 14/182.18	12/22/2022 12/22/2022 347.19	12/22/2022 12/22/2022 12/22/2022 694.44	12/22/2022 12/22/2022 12/22/2022 12/22/2022 12/22/2022 1,067.01
Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:
ACCOUNT NO 01.438.230	07.442.260 07.442.260 c T 07.442.370 sho 07.442.370 07.442.260	07.200.100	30.451,705 07.442,200 07.442,240 07.442,245 01.438,420 01.454,250 01.451,510 01.451,510	01.451.500 01.405.452	07.442.245 s Dinners & Brea 07.442.240	01.410.238 01.410.238 01.410.421 01.410.452 01.410.210
INVOICE DESC. PW Tank Refills	Elec- Adjustable Wrench Electric Tools Electric TK#21 PM Inspection, Dielectric T Elec TK PM, Dielectric & replace door sho Elec - Adjustable Wrench 10 Ergonomic Handled Knife	Electric Final Bill Deposit Refund	Covered Bridge Fence Rental Electric Office Supplies Electric Marketing Supplies Electric Operating Supplies Pesticide Applicator Certification Park Maintenance Supplies Tree Lighting Event Supplies Road Materials Recycle Center Supplies	Military Tribute Banners Adobe Acropro Subscription	Electric Operating Supplies Honeywell Training Lunches Train Display Tree Lighting Dinners & E	Police Uniforms Refund Police Uniforms Police EZ Pass Replenishment Police GoDaddy Renewal Police Office Supplies
VENDOR NAME INVOICE NO Airgas USA, LLC 9132991918 Airgas USA, LLC	Altec Industries, Inc. 12009561 11995785 51087465 51087411 12002211 12004275 Altec Industries, Inc.	Bucks County Housing Auth. 13836000.00 Bucks County Housing Auth.	Cardmember Service 9165 9165 9165 9165 9165 9165 9165 9165	Cardmember Service 7554 7554 Cardmember Service	Cardmember Service 8550 8550 8550 Cardmember Service	Cardmember Service 5143 5143 5143 5143 5143 Cardmember Service
VENDOR NO TRANS. NO 0000000065 VC-00053487 0000000065	00000000832 VC-00053426 VC-00053428 VC-00053429 VC-00053425 VC-00053425 VC-00053427	0000000830 VC-00053472 0000000830 E	0000002274 VC-00053446 VC-00053450 VC-00053451 VC-00053451 VC-00053445 VC-00053449 VC-00053448 VC-00053448 VC-00053447	0000004568 VC-00053456 VC-00053457 0000004568	0000004569 VC-00053465 VC-00053466 VC-00053466 VC-00053467	0000004572 VC-00053462 VC-00053461 VC-00053460 VC-00053463 VC-00053464

2022
December 22,
- 99
Register#
Check

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE

Time: 10:34:39AM

Date: 12/21/2022

User: HEATHE

VOUCHER AMOUNT PAID EFT DP	47.90 168.75 325.91	47.48 31.79	1,816.45 59.53	69.99 49.11 63.49	589.08	285.00 225.00 240.00 225.00	26.20 43.65 151.47	150.70	534.00
DUE DATE	12/22/2022 12/22/2022 12/22/2022 542.56	12/22/2022 12/22/2022 79.27	12/22/2022 12/22/2022 1,875.98	12/22/2022 12/22/2022 12/22/2022 182.59	12/22/2022 589.08	12/22/2022 12/22/2022 12/22/2022 12/22/2022 975.00	12/22/2022 12/22/2022 12/22/2022 221.32	12/22/2022 150.70	12/22/2022 534.00
	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:
ACCOUNT NO	01.451.220 01.451.420 01.451.510	01.401.460	01.451.247 01.451.510	01.405.210 01.405.210 01.414.342	01.409.370	e 01.451.509 01.451.540 01.451.511 01.451.510	01,410,373 01,409,450 01,438,238	01.410.252	01.410.248
INVOICE DESC.	Park & Rec Supplies Canva Subscription Tree Lighting Supplies & Train Deposit	Lunch Meeting Adobe Pro Monthly Subscription	NY Bus Rental & Decorations Tree Lighting Dinner	Toaster Oven Kitchen Admin Kitchen Supplies 2018 IPMC Code Book	Replace Evap Temp Sensor on RTU #2 &	Car Show Posters, FB Cover, Dash Plaque 01.451.509 Fall Festival Posters & FB Cover Image 01.451.540 Farmers Mkt Posters & FB Cover Image 01.451.511 Tree Lighting Posters & FB Cover Image 01.451.510	Police Floor Mat Rentals Boro Floor Mat Rentals PW Uniforms	ervices, Inc. Police Ricoh Copier 12/1-12/31/22 vices, Inc.	Ammunition
VENDOR NAME INVOICE NO	Cardmember Service 5135 5135 5135 Cardmember Service	Cardmember Service 7441 7441 Cardmember Service	Cardmember Service 8182 8182 Cardmember Service	Cardmember Service 7648 7648 7648 Cardmember Service	Chadwick Service Company 93194 Chadwick Service Company	Ciampa Illustration & Design 12/13/22 12/13/22 12/13/22 12/13/22 Ciampa Illustration & Design	Clemens Uniform 1535115 1536597 1536595 Clemens Uniform	De Lage Landen Financial Services, Inc. 78413140 De Lage Landen Financial Services, Inc.	Eagle Point Gun 146928 Eagle Point Gun
VENDOR NO TRANS. NO	0000004573 VC-00053443 VC-00053442 VC-00053444 0000004573	0000004574 VC-00053441 VC-00053440 0000004574	0000004602 VC-00053454 VC-00053455 0000004602	0000004969 VC-00053469 VC-00053470 VC-00053471 0000004969	0000004547 VC-00053475 0000004547	0000004584 VC-00053433 VC-00053432 VC-00053434 VC-00053431	0000000135 VC-00053481 VC-00053494 VC-00053497 0000000135	0000002414 VC-00053468 0000002414	0000000257 VC-00053479 0000000257

Date: 12/21/2022

Check Register # 55 - December 22, 2022

User: HEATHE

Time: 10:34:39AM

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE

VOUCHER AMOUNT PAID EFT DP	143.85	1,213.19 140.51	85.49 85.49 85.49 1,364.98	98.33	259.79	160.00	2,060.00	1,438.30 272.00	210.00	122.57
DUE DATE	12/15/2022 143.85	12/22/2022 12/22/2022 1,353.70	12/22/2022 12/22/2022 12/22/2022 12/22/2022 1,621.45	12/22/2022 98.33	12/22/2022 259.79	12/22/2022 160.00	12/22/2022 2,060.00	12/22/2022 12/22/2022 1,710.30	12/22/2022 210.00	12/22/2022 122.57
	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:
ACCOUNT NO	01.410.210	05.426.451 01.438.260	01.410.451 01.410.451 01.410.451 01.410.451	01.410.452	Ton Green Pa 01.438.245	07.442.199	llati 01.454.450	05.426.367 05.426.367	01.438.238	07.200.100
INVOICE DESC.	Police Toner	Recycle Center Rolling Steel Steps PW Battery Charger	Uni#56-4 Winter Tire Installation Unit#56-1 Winter Tire Installation Unit#56-2 Winter Tire Installation Unit#56-10 Inspection, Tires, Brakes	rices Monthly Datto Backup Appliance ses	16.02 Ton 2A Material & .78 Ton Greer	2022 Vision Allowance	Oldcastle Amphitheater Letters & Installati 01.454.450	12/2 & 12/9 Single Stream Recycling 2 Equipment Fee	2022 Copay Reimbursement	Electric Final Bill Deposit Refund
VENDOR NAME INVOICE NO	Five Point Data Systems Inc. 17883 Five Point Data Systems Inc.	Grainger 8547750993 9546538936 Grainger	Grandview Service Centre 412828 412827 412818 412814 Grandview Service Centre	GreatAmerica Financial Services 32997625 GreatAmerica Financial Services	H & K Mtls 36524 H & K Mtls	Harold Stone 2022 Vision Harold Stone	Impact Signs, Inc. 6160 Impact Signs, Inc.	J.P. Mascaro & Sons 47353 497797 J.P. Mascaro & Sons	Jacob Ruth 2022 Boot/Clothing Jacob Ruth	Kay Builders Inc. 14347000.00 Kay Builders Inc.
VENDOR NO TRANS. NO	0000000303 VC-00053490 0000000303	0000001531 VC-00053499 VC-00053498 0000001531	0000000259 VC-00053482 VC-00053483 VC-00053484 VC-00053485	0000002247 VC-00053459 0000002247 (0000002517 VC-00053478 0000002517	0000000169 VC-00053436 0000000169	0000001258 VC-00053500 0000001258	0000000937 VC-00053489 VC-00053488 0000000937	0000000247 VC-00053458 0000000247	0000004703 VC-00053473 0000004703

Check Register # 55 - December 22, 2022

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE

Time: 10:34:39AM

Date: 12/21/2022

User: HEATHE

VOUCHER AMOUNT PAID EFT DP	318.89	320.00 250.00	2,416.25 5,491.25 741.50	1,500.00	21.60	960.00	177.58	120.00	710.98	1,521.00	184.83
DUE DATE	12/22/2022 318.89	12/22/2022 12/22/2022 570.00	12/22/2022 12/22/2022 12/15/2022 8,649.00	12/22/2022 1,500.00	12/22/2022 21.60	12/22/2022 960.00	12/22/2022 177.58	12/22/2022 120.00	12/22/2022 710.98	12/22/2022 1,521.00	12/22/2022 184.83
	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:
ACCOUNT NO	01.405.450	01.405.190 01.405.199	01.410.249 01.410.249 01.410.454	01.451.510	01.438.230	ıt 01.410.249	07.200.100	07.442.190	01.445.380	07.442.253	07.442.238
INVOICE DESC.	Savin/C5503 Contract Overage Chg 9/17-	2022 Copay Reimbursement 2022 Vision Allowance	es Police IT Support 8/19/21-12/31/21 Police IT Support 1/1/22-12/15/22 Dec Monthly Datto/Stratix Essentials	Carriage & Wagon Rides	PW Auto Cleaning Products	ants LLC Dec 2022 Police Accreditation Consultant nts LLC	Electric Final Bill Deposit Refund	2022 Copay Reimbursement	Transportation Auth 8th & Market Parking Lease ransportation Auth	Electric Hardware & Parts	Electric Uniforms
VENDOR NAME INVOICE NO KDI	1209916 KDI	Linda Reid 2022 Copays 2022 Vision Linda Reid	LYNX Computer Technologies 133300A-IN 133300A-IN 652362 LYNX Computer Technologies	Mike Coleman 12/10/22 Mike Coleman	NAPA Auto Parts 5228-452527 NAPA Auto Parts	Police Accreditation Consultants LLC PBPD#22-012 Dec 20 Police Accreditation Consultants LLC	Rebekah Santiago 08740015.00 Rebekah Santiago	Richard Landry 2022 Copays Richard Landry	Southeastern Pennsylvania Transportation Auth 139795 Southeastern Pennsylvania Transportation Auth	Turtle & Hughes, Inc 5771213-00 Turtle & Hughes, Inc	UniFirst Corporation 1290094228 UniFirst Corporation
VENDOR NO TRANS. NO 0000002486	92	0000002500 VC-00053437 VC-00053435 0000002500	0000004126 VC-00053492 VC-00053493 VC-00053491 0000004126	0000005026 VC-00053495 0000005026	0000000026 VC-00053486 0000000026	0000003250 VC-00053480 0000003250	0000005024 VC-00053474 0000005024	0000001528 VC-00053496 0000001528	0000000130 VC-00053477 0000000130	0000003938 VC-00053438 0000003938	0000000732 VC-00053439 0000000732

Date: 12/21/2022

Check Register # 55 - December 22, 2022

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE

User: HEATHE

Time: 10:34:39AM

VENDOR NAME INVOICE NO VENDOR NO TRANS. NO

INVOICE DESC.

ACCOUNT NO

DUE DATE

VOUCHER AMOUNT PAID EFT DP

Report Total: Unpaid Report Total: Paid Report Total:

35,272.41 35,272.41 0.00

Date: 12/28/2022

Check Register #56 – December 29, 2022

USET: HEALHE	Page: 1	VOUCHER AMOUNT PAID EFT DP
		DUE DATE
	BOROUGH OF PERKASIE	ACCOUNT NO
		INVOICE DESC.
	35PM	VENDOR NAME INVOICE NO Affect Industries. Inc
	Time: 2:34:35PM	VENDOR NO TRANS. NO

DUE DATE VOUCHER AMOUNT PAID EFT	12/29/2022 4,525.56 12/29/2022 336.56 4,862.12	12/29/2022 52.40 12/29/2022 78.60 131.00	12/29/2022 123.20	12/29/2022 540.00	12/29/2022 4,670.00 4,670.00	12/29/2022 425.32	12/29/2022 252.63 12/29/2022 212.45 12/29/2022 252.63 12/29/2022 295.16 12/29/2022 252.63 12/29/2022 88.95 12/29/2022 252.63	12/29/2022 3,466.00 3,466.00	12/29/2022 145.59	
	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	
ACCOUNT NO	07.442.260 07.442.252	07.442.253 07.442.253	01.451.247	01.409.370	07.442.220	07.442.253	01.410.450 07.442.450 01.438.480 01.405.450 01.405.450 07.442.450	01.410.248	01.410.238	
INVOICE DESC.	Electric Small Tools Electric Repair & Maintenance Supplies	Electric Hardware & Parts Electric Hardware & Parts	Zumba Lessons	Fire Alarm Panel Wire Repair	Electric Light Bases	Inc. Electric Hardware & Parts nc.	Ethernet Line 12/15-1/14/23 Elec Business Internet/Wifi/Phones 12/19- Ethernet Line 12/15-1/14/23 Boro Internet/Wifi/Phones 12/11-1/10/23 Ethernet Line 12/15-1/14/23 Electric Cable 12/30-1/29/23 Ethernet Line 12/15-1/14/23	Police Ammunition	Police Boots Sprouse	
VENDOR NAME INVOICE NO After Industries Inc	Arec industries, inc. 12173993 12169129 Altec Industries, Inc.	Anixter Inc 5511955-01 5511955-00 Anixter Inc	Ashley Maggio Ashley Maggio	Bahpco, Inc. 255204 Bahpco, Inc.	Bethlehem Pre-Cast, Inc. 637237 Bethlehem Pre-Cast, Inc.	Billows Electric Supply Co., Inc. 6041131-00 El Billows Electric Supply Co., Inc.	Comcast 162010206 167496 162010206 48464 162010206 41402 162010206 Comcast	Eagle Point Gun 144603 Eagle Point Gun	Galls LLC 022873367 Galls LLC	Harold Stone
VENDOR NO TRANS. NO	29	0000003408 VC-00053530 VC-00053531 0000003408	0000004849 VC-00053505 0000004849	0000000481 VC-00053517 0000000481 E	0000002592 VC-00053528 0000002592	0000003621 VC-00053527 0000003621 E	0000000069 VC-00053502 VC-00053501 VC-00053502 VC-00053502 VC-00053504 VC-00053504	00000000257 VC-00053507 0000000257	0000000106 VC-00053522 0000000106	000000169

r 29, 2022
ter #56 – December 29
Check Register #56 –
Date: 12/28/2022

Ы

HEATHE

User: Page:

Time: 2:34:35PM	SPM	BOROUG	BOROUGH OF PERKASIE	Ш		Fage: 7
VENDOR NO TRANS. NO	VENDOR NAME INVOICE NO	INVOICE DESC.	ACCOUNT NO		DUE DATE	VOUCHER AMOUNT PAID EFT I
0000002566 VC-00053526 0000002566 I	Irby Electrical Distributor S013321381.001 Irby Electrical Distributor	Safety Testing	07.442.317	Vendor Total:	12/29/2022 342.52	342.52
0000002486 VC-00053521 VC-00053520 0000002486 P	KDI 1212140 1212139 KDI	Lexmark XC4140 Copier 12/30-3/29/23 01.135.000 Lexmark M3150/XC2132 Copier 12/29-1/2 01.135.000		Vendor Total:	12/29/2022 12/29/2022 485.25	350.48 134.77
0000000043 VC-00053518 VC-00053518 VC-00053518	Labelcraft Press, Inc. 22728 22728 22728 Labelcraft Press, Inc.	Leave Request Slips Leave Request Slips Leave Request Slips	07.442.342 01.405.342 01.438.480	Vendor Total:	12/29/2022 12/29/2022 12/29/2022 168.00	56.00 56.00 56.00
0000004765 VC-00053519 0000004765	Lauren Moll 2022 Vision Lauren Moll	2021 Vision Reimbursement	01.451.199	Vendor Total:	12/29/2022 249.00	249.00
0000000026 VC-00053516 0000000026	NAPA Auto Parts 5228-452902 NAPA Auto Parts	PW Vehicle Maintenance Supplies	01.438.370	Vendor Total:	12/29/2022 298.01	298.01

64.98 2.39 12/29/2022 64.98 Vendor Total: 2022 Work Boot/Clothing Reimbursement 07.442.238 Richter Drafting & Office Supply Co., Inc. Richard Landry 2022 Boot/Clothing Richard Landry 0000001528 VC-00053514 0000001528 R 0000000019

1,400.00

12/29/2022 1,400.00

Vendor Total:

07.442.215

Replenish Postage Permit#116

Postmaster 3 #116 Postmaster

0000000042 VC-00053515 :: 0000000042 P.

112.39	739.17	260.00 500.00
12/29/2022 112.39	12/29/2022 739.17	12/29/2022 12/29/2022 760.00
Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:
01.410.210	07.442.238	90.200.200
Police Office Supplies & Office Supply Co., Inc.	Electric Safety Testing	2022 Flex Reimbursement 2022 Copay Reimbursement
מ	0000000878 Stauffer Glove & Safety VC-00053510 71098233 0000000878 Stauffer Glove & Safety	0000000860 Steve DiCarlantonio VC-00053512 2022 Flex VC-00053511 2022 Copay 0000000860 Steve DiCarlantonio
VC-00053513 1867360-0 0000000019 Richter Draftin	0000000878 Stauffer Glo VC-00053510 71098233 0000000878 Stauffer Glow	0000000860 Steve DiCarl VC-00053512 2022 Flex VC-00053511 2022 Copay 0000000860 Steve DiCarlar

Surepower 0000005027

Ŋ
202
/28/
7
ate:

Check Register #56 - December 29, 2022

HEATHE 1

User: Page:

> BOROUGH OF PERKASIE Time: 2:34:35PM

VOUCHER AMOUNT PAID EFT DP 15,650.00	21,190.00	139.97	184.83 194.63	25.92	
DUE DATE 12/29/2022 15,650.00	12/29/2022 21,190.00	12/29/2022 139.97	12/29/2022 12/29/2022 379.46	12/29/2022 25.92	
Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	58,058.41 58,058.41 0.00
ACCOUNT NO 07.442.720	07.442.720	01.409.374	07.442.238 07.442.238	07.442.245	Report Total: Unpaid Report Total: Paid Report Total:
INVOICE DESC. Substation Batteries	ıc. Transformers	Dec Elevator Maintenance	Electric Uniforms Electric Uniforms	nc. Electruc Batteries c.	
VENDOR NAME INVOICE NO 86527 Surepower	T & R Electric Supply Co., Inc. 170687 T & R Electric Supply Co., Inc.	Tri-State Elevator Co. Inc. 144881 Tri-State Elevator Co. Inc.	UniFirst Corporation 1290095370 1290096221 UniFirst Corporation	Warehouse Battery Outlet, Inc. 535638 El Warehouse Battery Outlet, Inc.	
VENDOR NO TRANS. NO VC-00053533 0000005027	0000002923 VC-00053532 0000002923 T	0000000101 VC-00053509 0000000101	0000000732 VC-00053508 VC-00053525 0000000732	0000000212 VC-00053524 0000000212	

Check Register #1 – January 6, 2023

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE

Time: 11:33:40AM

Date: 01/05/2023

User: HEATHE

VOUCHER AMOUNT PAID EFT DP 1,555.44	166.52	599.54	30.00	3,100.00	101.77	38.50 181.14 268.99	481.52	175.00	243.01
DUE DATE 01/06/2023 1,555.44	01/06/2023 166.52	12/22/2023 599.54	01/06/2023 30.00	01/06/2023 3,100.00	01/06/2023 101.77	12/15/2023 12/23/2023 01/06/2023 488.63	01/06/2023 481.52	01/06/2023 175.00	01/06/2023 243.01
Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:
ACCOUNT NO 01.218.000	07.200.100	s 05.428.368	01.451.420	01.410.245	07.200.100	01.410.450 01.451.450 01.410.321	07.200.100	01.414.317	07.200.100
INVOICE DESC. Dec Union Due Remittance	Electric Final Bill Deposit Refund	Yard Waste 40 YD Roll Off & Tipping Fees 05.428.368	uncil 2023 Membership Fee ncil	nse Team Annual Membership se Team	Electric Final Bill Deposit Refund	Police Cable 12/22-1/21/2023 Amphitheater Wifi/Equip/Internet 12/28-1/ Police Internet/Wfif/Phones 12/20-1/19/22	nia Electric Final Bill Overpayment Refund ia	ZHB Meeting Stenographer 12/27/22	Electric Final Bill Deposit Refund
VENDOR NAME INVOICE NO AFSCME Council 13 Dec 2022 AFSCME Council 13	Angela & Christian Vazquez 08328009.00 Angela & Christian Vazquez	Britton Industries 0905870-IN Britton Industries	Bucks County Recreation Council 23-11 Bucks County Recreation Council	Central Bucks Special Response Team 2023-10 Central Bucks Special Response Team	Chelsea Picon 06368006.00 Chelsea Picon	Comcast 40784 168403 63083 Comcast	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania 07244016.00 Commonwealth of Pennsylvania	Cynthia A. McCourt 12/27/23 Cynthia A. McCourt	Dorothy Paldino 14076006.00 Dorothy Paldino
VENDOR NO TRANS. NO 0000001221 VC-00053539 0000001221	0000005032 VC-00053584 0000005032 A	0000004084 VC-00053541 0000004084 E	0000000678 VC-00053540 0000000678 E	0000000085 VC-00053599 0000000085	0000005034 VC-00053586 0000005034 (0000000069 VC-00053593 VC-00053542 VC-00053594 0000000069	0000002814 VC-00053565 0000002814 (0000004074 VC-00053563 0000004074 (0000005031 VC-00053583 0000005031

241.25

01/06/2023 241.25

Vendor Total:

01.438.238

2022 Work Boot Reimbursement

Dylan Brown 7 2022 Work Boot Dylan Brown

0000005028 VC-00053537 0000005028 E

/ 6, 2023
January
sr # 1
Registe
Sheck

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE

Time: 11:33:40AM

Date: 01/05/2023

User: HEATHE

Date: 01/05/2023

Time: 11:33:40AM

Check Register # 1 - January 6, 2023

User: HEATHE

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE

VOUCHER AMOUNT PAID EFT DP	28,156.25	910.00 137.06 500.00	102.99	301.84	89.83 106.85	120.00	116.63	950.00 227.50 910.00 227.50	213.25	64.94
DUE DATE 1,170.00	01/06/2023 28,156.25	01/06/2023 01/06/2023 01/06/2023 1,547.06	01/06/2023 102.99	01/06/2023 301.84	01/06/2023 01/06/2023 196.68	01/06/2023 120.00	01/06/2023 116.63	01/06/2023 01/06/2023 01/06/2023 01/06/2023 2,315.00	01/06/2023 213.25	01/06/2023
Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	
ACCOUNT NO	01.250.200	90.200.200 01.438.199 01.438.190	07.200.100	07.200.100	07.200.100 07.200.100	01.410.210	07.200.100	01.410.310 07.442.310 01.409.310 01.438.310	Che 07.200.100	01.405.190
INVOICE DESC.	Financal Security Escrow Release #1	2022 Flex Reimbursement 2022 Vision/Hearing Reimbursement 2022 Copay Reimbursement	Electric Final Bill Deposit Refund	Electric Final Bill Deposit Refund	Electric Final Bill Deposit Refund Electric Final Bill Deposit Refund	Police Warning Card Printing	Electric Final Bill Deposit Refund	Dec Cleaning Service Dec Cleaning Service Dec Cleaning Service Dec Cleaning Service	Reissue Lost Electric Deposit Refund Che 07.200.100	2022 Copay Reimbursement
VENDOR NO VENDOR NAME TRANS. NO INVOICE NO 0000000854 Jason Heft	0000005025 JEER LLC VC-00053549 Release #1 0000005025 JEER LLC	0000002201 Jeremy Gommel VC-00053534 2022 FLEX VC-00053535 2022 Vison VC-00053536 2022 Rx/Dr Copays 0000002201 Jeremy Gommel	0000005036 Jody Hess VC-00053581 03532002.00 0000005036 Jody Hess	0000005033 Karen Stallsworth VC-00053585 07244016.00 0000005033 Karen Stallsworth	0000004703 Kay Builders Inc. VC-00053587 14368000.00 VC-00053588 14337000.00 0000004703 Kay Builders Inc.	0000000043 Labelcraft Press, Inc. VC-00053550 22730 0000000043 Labelcraft Press, Inc.	0000005037 Luis Mendoza VC-00053580 03236010.00 0000005037 Luis Mendoza	0000004689 M&B Cleaning Solutions LLC VC-00053552 4734 VC-00053552 4734 VC-00053552 4734 VC-00053552 4734 0000004689 M&B Cleaning Solutions LLC	0000004982 Margo Staats VC-00053551 Deposit 0000004982 Margo Staats	0000004866 Megan E. McShane VC-00053553 2022 Copays

Check Register #1 – January 6, 2023

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE

Time: 11:33:40AM

Date: 01/05/2023

User: HEATHE

VOUCHER AMOUNT PAID EFT DP	19.58	145.51	220.35	6,582.00	82.72	437.50 396.50 335.50 4,226.25 125.00 232.00 353.50 250.00 145.50 190.60 50.50 62.50 174.60 154.60	51.11
DUE DATE 64.94	01/06/2023 19.58	01/06/2023 145.51	01/06/2023 220.35	01/06/2023 6,582.00	01/06/2023 82.72	01/06/2023 01/06/2023 01/06/2023 01/06/2023 01/06/2023 01/06/2023 01/06/2023 01/06/2023 01/06/2023 01/06/2023 01/06/2023 01/06/2023 01/06/2023 01/06/2023 01/06/2023 01/06/2023 01/06/2023 01/06/2023 01/06/2023 01/06/2023	01/06/2023
Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	
ACCOUNT NO	05.427.250	efund 07.200.100	efund 07.200.100	e Fees for 202 01.410.534	/ Cash Postage/Training Lunch/Comm Day/Prison 01.410.210 Cash	12/21/22 04.452.366 9/26-12/20/22 01.454.364 01.411.366 9/26-12/20/22 01.452.366 01.411.366 9/26-12/20/22 01.454.366 12/2/22 01.454.366 1-12/20/22 01.409.364 12/20/22 01.409.364 12/20/22 01.409.366 12/20/22 01.409.366	01.438.260
INVOICE DESC.	Refuse Truck Parts	odriguez Camossa Electric Final Bill Deposit Refund iriguez Camossa	Electric Final Bill Deposit Refund	ice Association Livescan/CPIN Maintenance e Association	etty Cash Postage/Training Lunch/Cc tty Cash	Menlo Water & Sewer 9/26-12/21/22 Boro Water & Sewer 9/26-12/21/22 200 W. Walnut Bathrooms 9/26-12/20/22 6" Fire Hydrant Water N. 2nd St. Pool 9/28-12/20/22 4" Fire Hydrant Water 200 W. Walnut Bathrooms 9/26-12/20/22 Menlo Water & Sewer 9/26-12/21/22 Menlo Bath House 9/26-12/21/22 PW Bldg Water & Sewer 9/26-12/20/22 Boro Water & Sewer 9/26-12/20/22 Police Water & Sewer 9/26-12/20/22 Police Water & Sewer 9/26-12/20/22 Police Water & Sewer 9/26-12/20/22 Menlo Aquatic Water 9/26-12/20/22 PW Bldg Water & Sewer 9/26-12/20/22 Menlo House Water & Sewer 9/26-12/20/2	nc. PW Small Tools
VENDOR NAME INVOICE NO Megan E. McShane	NAPA Auto Parts 5585-366069 NAPA Auto Parts	Paulo Do Amaral & Ana Rodriguez Camossa 15038004.00 Faulo Do Amaral & Ana Rodriguez Camossa	Peace Nwankwo 04524008.00 Peace Nwankwo	Pennsylvania Chiefs of Police Association 5903 Pennsylvania Chiefs of Police Association	Perkasie Borough Police Petty Cash 2022 Perkasie Borough Police Petty Cash	Perkasie Regional Authority 3389 1583 4418 3350 3425 3351 4418 3389 3388 1989 3427 1583 3388 3427 1583 3388 5320 1989 1642 1642 Perkasie Regional Authority	Plasterer Equipment Co., Inc. P40028
VENDOR NO TRANS. NO 0000004866	0000000026 VC-00053554 0000000026	0000005030 VC-00053582 0000005030	0000005035 VC-00053589 0000005035	0000000112 VC-00053602 0000000112	0000000115 VC-00053590 0000000115	0000000070 VC-00053574 VC-00053578 VC-00053578 VC-00053578 VC-00053574 VC-00053574 VC-00053575 VC-00053577 VC-00053577 VC-00053577 VC-00053577 VC-00053577 VC-00053577 VC-00053577 VC-00053577 VC-00053577 VC-00053577 VC-00053577 VC-00053567	0000000156 VC-00053556

Date: 01/05/2023

Check Register #1 – January 6, 2023

User: HEATHE

Time: 11:33:40AM

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE

VOUCHER AMOUNT PAID EFT DP	320.08 40.01 120.70		540.78 1,568.11	124.12	75.90	50.00	187.96	131.32	235.00 69.31	125.00	
DUE DATE 51.11	50.00 01/06/2023 01/06/2023 01/06/2023	2,108.89	01/06/2023	01/06/2023 124.12	01/06/2023 75.90	01/06/2023 50.00	01/06/2023 187.96	01/06/2023 131.32	01/06/2023 01/06/2023 304.31	12/08/2023 125.00	DUE DATE 51.11
Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	! -	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:
ACCOUNT NO	01.410.325 01.405.321 07.442.324		01.410.238 01.410.238	01.438.230	07.200.100	01.410.324	01.454.250	01.451.511	07.442.200 01.410.210	01.414.420	ACCOUNT NO
INVOICE DESC.	ssoc. Inc. Police Mobile Data Terminals Police Mobile Data Terminals Electric AMI Meters		Police Uniforms New Officer Body Armor	PW Janitorial Supplies	Electric Final Bill Deposit Refund	Dec 2022 Cell Phone Reimbursement	PW Park Parts	Market Refund	ply Co., Inc. Electric Office Supplies Police Office Supplies y Co., Inc.	2023 PAAZO Membership - D. Sergeant	INVOICE DESC.
IDOR NO VENDOR NAME SANS. NO INVOICE NO 0000156 Plasterer Equipment Co., Inc.	265 267 268	0003836 Uniform Gear Inc	96	0004082 Staples C-00053560 3536522541 0004082 Staples	0005018 Seth Bryan 2-00053579 07748002.00 0005018 Seth Bryan	0004177 Robert Schurr 2-00053592 Dec 2022 0004177 Robert Schurr	0003376 Robert E. Little, Inc. 2-00053558 05-978336 0003376 Robert E. Little, Inc.	0005029 Rise and Grind Cafe 2-00053557 Refund 0005029 Rise and Grind Cafe	59 91 R	0000308 PSATS 2-00053555 INV-126325-P5W2 0000308 PSATS	- 10
INVOICE DESC. ACCOUNT NO	United States Police Canine Assoc. Inc. Verizon Wireless 9923923676 Police Mobile Data Terminals 01.410.325		Uniform Gear Inc 96 446027-1 Police Uniforms 95 446026-1 New Officer Body Armor 01.410.238	s 22541 PW Janitorial Supplies 01.438.230	n .00 Electric Final Bill Deposit Refund 07.200.100	rr Dec 2022 Cell Phone Reimbursement 01.410.324	c. PW Park Parts 01.454.250	e Market Refund 01.451.511	ifting & Office Supply Co., Inc. Electric Office Supplies 07.442.200 Police Office Supplies 01.410.210	S 26325-P5W2 2023 PAAZO Membership - D. Sergeant 01.414.420	VENDOR NAME INVOICE DESC. ACCOUNT NO Plasterer Equipment Co., Inc.

က
$^{\circ}$
0
Ñ
Ŋ
0
_
~
0
.,
<u>e</u>
Ø
Ω

Time: 11:33:40AM

Check Register #1-January 6, 2023

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE

VOUCHER AMOUNT PAID EFT DP

DUE DATE

39.42

8,856.32

User: HEATHE

()(()()()			
ON YOUNDA ON YOUNDA	VENDOR NAME		
TRANS, NO	INVOICE NO	CSECIEDIOANI	TNI IOOOA
		;)) ! ! !	
0000001556	Verizon		
4 1 4 4 4 4		: 1	
VC-00053561	VC-00053561 156951933000198	Police Phones 12/17-1/16/23	01 410 33
			70.01
	1 (

	Vendor Total	Vendor Total:
ACCOUNT NO	01.410.321	05.427.367
INVOICE DESC.	Police Phones 12/17-1/16/23	Municipal Waste Disposal 12/1-12/15/22 05.427.367
INVOICE NO Verizon	156951933000198 Verizon	000000002 Waste Management VC-00053562 0013679-1062-5 000000002 Waste Management
TRANS. NO 0000001556	_	00000000002 VC-00053562 00000000002

01/06/2023 39.42	12/16/2022 8,856.32	
Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	86,334.61 86,334.61 0.00
01.410.321	-12/15/22 05.427.367	Report Total: Unpaid Report Total: Paid Report Total:

Check Register #2 - January 13, 2023

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE

Time: 12:16:29PM

Date: 01/11/2023

User: HEATHE Page: 1

T PAID EFT DP	61	4	o	4 C	ø	0 8	0	000000000000
VOUCHER AMOUNT PAID	428.52	121.94	9,134.29	1,431.04 589.00	49.88	81.00 5,169.78	40.00	154.00 518.00 336.00 322.00 3,266.75 322.00 546.00 322.00 322.00 196.00
DUE DATE	01/13/2023 428.52	01/13/2023 121.94	01/13/2023 9,134.29	01/13/2023 01/13/2023 2,020.04	01/13/2023 49.88	01/13/2023 01/13/2023 5,250.78	01/13/2023 40.00	01/13/2023 01/13/2023 01/13/2023 01/13/2023 01/13/2023 01/13/2023 01/13/2023 01/13/2023 01/13/2023 01/13/2023 01/13/2023 01/13/2023
	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:
ACCOUNT NO	01.223.000	01.438.260	07.442.361	07.442.260 07.442.260	struc 01.410.373	01.438.370 05.427.250	01.409.450	01.250.200 01.410.314 01.410.314 01.250.200 01.250.200 01.250.200 01.250.200 01.250.200 01.250.200 01.250.200 01.250.200
INVOICE DESC.	Jan Premium Remittance	PW Lease Renewal 2/1/23-1/31/24	ve Inc. Dec 2022 Power Purchases Inc.	Electric Small Tools Electric Hardware & Parts	Reimburse Supplies Police Dept. Construc 01.410.373	Inc. International Inspection Refuse Tk#11 Repairs nc.	Alarm Programming Change	THP Cedar Ridge Reimbursable Police Legal thru 12/31/22 8th St. Commons ReAlliance Reimbursabl Delbar Townhouses Reimbursable JEER Reimbursable General Legal through 12/31/22 Mavis Pacaz Reimbursable THP Perry Mill Reimbursable Airport Reimbursable Airport Reimbursable Hallmark Homes - Griffo Tract Moyer 511 Riverwalk Reimbursable Spruce St. Apts Reimbursable
VENDOR NAME INVOICE NO	295571 AFLAC	Airgas USA, LLC 9994181688 Airgas USA, LLC	Allegheny Electric Cooperative Inc. PER100 Dec 2022 Allegheny Electric Cooperative Inc.	Altec Industries, Inc. 12179170 12180408 Altec Industries, Inc.	Anthony Maschi Reimb Anthony Maschi	B.R. Scholl Sales & Service, Inc. 115068 115112 B.R. Scholl Sales & Service, Inc.	Bahpco, Inc. 255281 Bahpco, Inc.	Begley, Carlin & Mandio, LLP 190638 190634 190634 190637 190641 190642 190645 190645 190644 190636 190644 190636 190644 190636 190644 190636 190644 190636 190644 190636 190644 190646
VENDOR NO TRANS. NO	84	0000000065 VC-00053682 0000000065 A	00000000055 VC-00053653 0000000055 A	0000000832 VC-00053649 VC-00053655 000000832 A	0000001409 VC-00053627 0000001409	0000000018 VC-00053684 VC-00053685 000000018	0000000481 VC-00053633 0000000481 E	0000001474 VC-00053639 VC-00053635 VC-00053641 VC-00053643 VC-00053644 VC-00053644 VC-00053644 VC-00053646 VC-00053646 VC-00053640 VC-00053646 VC-00053646 VC-00053646

Billows Electric Supply Co., Inc.

0000003621

Date: 01/11/2023

Time: 12:16:29PM

Check Register #2 – January 13, 2023

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE

VOUCHER AMOUNT PAID 515.00 180.00 01/13/2023 01/13/2023 **DUE DATE** 695.00 Vendor Total: ACCOUNT NO 07.442.253 Recycle Center Cardboard Packer Electric 05.426.451 Electric Hardware & Parts NVOICE DESC. Billows Electric Supply Co., Inc. VENDOR NAME INVOICE NO 6053050-00 6053062-00 VC-00053660 VC-00053652 VENDOR NO TRANS. NO 0000003621

EFT DP

HEATHE

User: Page:

85.00 105.00 01/13/2023 01/13/2023 85.00 105.00 Vendor Total: Vendor Total: 56-03 Install New Docking Station, Power, 01.410.451 05.428.368 40 Yd Roll off Yard Waste Block Communications **Block Communications** Britton Industries Britton Industries 0907102-IN 10002030 VC-00053688 VC-00053647 0000004350 0000004084 0000004350 0000004084

01/13/2023 01/13/2023 126.49 Vendor Total: 07.200.100 07.200.100 Electric Final Bill Overpayment Refund Electric Overpayment Refund Final Bill Bucks County Housing Auth. Bucks County Housing Auth. 13836000.00 13968000.00 VC-00053662 VC-00053663 000000000 000000000

53.91 72.58 20.00

151.47

151.47

2,478.00

01/13/2023 01/13/2023 20.00 Vendor Total: 07.200.100 01.438.238 Electric Final Bill Overpayment Refund PW Uniform Rental Clemens Uniform Cheryl Clarke 15037001.00 Cheryl Clarke 1539045 VC-00053629 VC-00053674 000000135 0000004994 0000004994

Vendor Total: 01.413.310 Code Enforcement Services Dec 2022 Code Inspections, Inc. Clemens Uniform VC-00053689 0000001790 000000135

01/13/2023 01/13/2023 01/13/2023 01/13/2023 2,478.00 Vendor Total: 04.452.450 Elec Sub Internet/Wifi/Phone 1/12-2/11/22 07.442.400 PW Business Internet/Wifi/Phones 1/7-2/6 01.438.480 MAC Business Internet 1/9-2/8/22 Code Inspections, Inc. Comcast 164824 53282 53456 VC-00053692 VC-00053693 VC-00053661 0000001790 6900000000

 $\times \times \times$

214.19 204.19

478.37

Vendor Total:

Comcast

6900000000

636.00 01/13/2023 636.00 Vendor Total: 01.410.247 CRIMEWATCH Technologies, Inc. INV-1236 Monthly Database Fees CRIMEWATCH Technologies, Inc. VC-00053630 0000003245 0000003245

258.19 3,932.86 62.94 01/13/2023 01/13/2023 01/13/2023 62.94 Vendor Total: 01.414.196 07.200.100 01.451.199 Electric Final Bill Overpayment Refund Jan 22 Medical/Rx & Dental Premiums Jan 22 Medical/Rx & Dental Premiums Delaware Valley Health Trust Darwin Hendricks Darwin Hendricks 13432000.00 24142 24142 VC-00053628 VC-00053628 VC-00053671 20000005038 200000000 000000100

ജ
ö
ত
$\overline{}$
Ξ
0
ate:
\Box

Check Register #2 - January 13, 2023

HEATHE

User: Page:

Time: 12:16:29PM

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE

VOUCHER AMOUNT PAID EFT DP 1,438.90 2,632.62 3,894.34 14,763.70 215.15 922.52 2,754.62 413.09 275.39 8,284.88 2,190.03 50,697.67 3,111.81	13,667.59 5,857.54 -275.52 -1,561.24 19,525.13	6,449.92 13,309.92 -1,035.09 -197.17 21,312.92	44.13	10.00
33333333333333333333333333333333333333)23)23)23)23 123	223 223 223 223	01/13/2023 44.13	01/13/2023 10.00
120000000000000000000000000000000000000	37	38		
Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:
ACCOUNT NO 01.438.199 01.401.196 01.421.196 07.442.199 07.442.199 01.402.199 01.222.000 01.405.199 01.428.196 01.405.199 01.438.196 01.402.196 01.402.196 01.402.196 01.410.199	01.486.351 07.442.352 07.390.300 01.390.300	07.442.352 01.486.354 01.390.300 07.390.300	07.200.100	01.433.245
INVOICE DESC. Jan 22 Medical/Rx & Dental Premiums	Liability Trust 1st Qtr 2023 Property & Liability Premium iability Trust	2023 1st Qtr Worker's Comp Premiums	Electric Overpayment Refund Final Bill	PW Sign
VENDOR NAME INVOICE NO 24142	Delaware Valley Property & Liability Trust PREM23-PERK1 1st Qtr 2022 PREM23-PERK1 1st Qtr 2022	Delaware Valley WC Trust WCPREM23-PERK1 WCPREM23-PERK1 WCPREM23-PERK1 WCPREM23-PERK1 WCPREM23-PERK1	Emily Ranney 03224008.00 Emily Ranney	Established Traffic Control 16691 Established Traffic Control
VENDOR NO TRANS. NO VC-00053628	0000003299 VC-00053696 VC-00053696 VC-00053696 VC-00053696 VC-00053696	0000001712 VC-00053695 VC-00053695 VC-00053695 VC-00053695 VC-00053695	0000004984 VC-00053673 0000004984	0000000418 VC-00053687 0000000418

795.00 50.00 795.00

01/13/2023 01/13/2023 01/13/2023 1,640.00

Vendor Total:

01.410.421 01.410.420 01.410.421

Schurr - SLI Pottstown 2/2023 Membership Due - Chief Schurr Mecouch - SLI-Pottstown 2/2023

FBI - LEEDA 200080073 300070295 5 200080014 FBI - LEEDA

0000000622 VC-00053626 VC-00053624 VC-00053625 0000000622 F

~
2023
/11/
9
Jate

Check Register #2 - January 13, 2023

User: HEATHE Page: 1

Time: 12:16:29PM

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE

VOUCHER AMOUNT PAID EFT DP	3,380.00	653.94	41.04	142.38	38.95	5,600.00	1,271.85 1,835.83	21.42	21.92	1,285.27	96.87	
DUE DATE	01/13/2023 3,380.00	01/13/2023 653.94	01/13/2023 41.04	01/13/2023 142.38	01/13/2023 38.95	01/13/2023 5,600.00	01/13/2023 01/13/2023 3,107.68	01/13/2023 21.42	01/13/2023 21.92	01/13/2023 1,285.27	01/13/2023 96.87	
	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	
ACCOUNT NO	07.442.450	05.427.250	3 01.410.451	90.200.200	07.200.100	07.442.452	05.426.367	07.200.100	07.200.100	01.409.370	07.200.100	
INVOICE DESC.	Power Planning Services 10/29-11/25/22	Overload Relay	Unit#56-10 Headlight & Keyless Remote B 01.410.451	2022 Flex Reimbursement	Electric Final Bill Overpayment Refund	Line Work w/Elec Crew 11/9,11/23,12/14, 07.442.452	3 Commingle Open Top Recycle Municipal Waste Disposal 12/28/22	Electric Final Bill Overpayment Refund	Electric Final Bill Overpayment Refund	ction LP Simplex Fire Alarm Repairs ion LP	Electric Final Bill Overpayment Refund	
VENDOR NAME INVOICE NO GDS Associates Inc	0213374 GDS Associates, Inc.	Grainger 9564002641 Grainger	Grandview Service Centre 412931 Grandview Service Centre	Harold Stone 2022 Flex Harold Stone	Hilda Solis 03328011.00 Hilda Solis	J & J Arbor Care 2675 J & J Arbor Care	J.P. Mascaro & Sons 499441 47494 J.P. Mascaro & Sons	Jeffrey Smith 03720005.00 Jeffrey Smith	Jessica Yoo 00372004.00 Jessica Yoo	Johnson Controls Fire Protection LP 89403085 Johnson Controls Fire Protection LP	Jonathan Natal 08492010.00 Jonathan Natal	Kay Builders Inc.
VENDOR NO TRANS. NO	29	0000001531 VC-00053610 0000001531 (0000000259 VC-00053623 0000000259	0000000169 VC-00053677 0000000169	0000005011 VC-00053665 0000005011	0000000542 VC-00053658 0000000542	0000000937 VC-00053680 VC-00053686 0000000937	0000004863 VC-00053675 0000004863	0000005008 VC-00053666 0000005008	0000003410 VC-00053631 0000003410	0000005022 VC-00053669 0000005022	0000004703

Date: 01/11/2023

Time: 12:16:29PM

Check Register #2 - January 13, 2023

User: HEATHE Page: 1

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE

VOUCHER AMOUNT PAID EFT DP 42.68	8,784.11	1,050.00	316.23	479.77	147.23	1,193.45 859.96 2,364.16 711.16 43.44 1,678.34	94.65	5,675.00	56.95	1,396.40
DUE DATE 01/13/2023 42.68	01/13/2023 8,784.11	01/13/2023 1,050.00	01/13/2023 316.23	01/13/2023 479.77	01/13/2023 147.23	01/13/2023 01/13/2023 01/13/2023 01/13/2023 01/13/2023 6,850.51	01/13/2023 94.65	01/13/2023 5,675.00	01/13/2023 56.95	01/13/2023
Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	
ACCOUNT NO 07.200.100	01.410.451	01.410.326	07.442.240	07.442.253	01.405.190	05.427.231 01.454.362 01.410.231 07.442.231 01.405.231	07.200.100	04.452.450	01.438.370	05.426.367
INVOICE DESC. Electric Final Bill Overpayment Refund	Towing & Repairs Police Vehicle 56-3	Two Way Radio System Police	Train Display Refreshments Elec Dept.	Electric Hardware & Parts	2022 Copay Reimbursements	Dec Gas & Diesel Usage Dec Gas & Diesel Usage	Electric Final Bill Overpayment Refund	2023 MyRec Annual Software Fee	PW Auto Parts	Dec Newspaper & Cardboard Recycling
VENDOR NAME INVOICE NO 1435400.00 Kay Builders Inc.	Kirks Auto Body Inc. 8152 Kirks Auto Body Inc.	Land Mobile Corporation 230131 Land Mobile Corporation	Landis Supermarket- Telford 10020 Landis Supermarket- Telford	Lawson Products, Inc. 9310233914 Lawson Products, Inc.	Linda Reid 2022 Copay Linda Reid	M & S Oil Co. 72-1 Dec 2022 72-1 Dec 2022 72-1 Dec 2022 72-1 Dec 2022 72-1 Dec 2022 72-1 Dec 2022 M & S Oil Co.	Matthew Duross 09120004.00 Matthew Duross	MyRec.com 03216314S MyRec.com	NAPA Auto Parts 5228-454293 NAPA Auto Parts	Newman & Company, Inc. 17725
VENDOR NO TRANS. NO VC-00053664 0000004703 P	0000005041 VC-00053694 0000005041 P	0000004167 VC-00053622 0000004167 L	0000000230 VC-00053620 0000000230	0000000016 VC-00053651 0000000016 L	0000002500 VC-00053621 0000002500	0000000004 VC-00053618 VC-00053618 VC-00053618 VC-00053618 VC-00053618 VC-00053618	0000005021 VC-00053668 0000005021	0000001964 VC-00053619 0000001964 N	0000000026 VC-00053617 0000000026	0000001455 VC-00053681

Date: 01/11/2023

Check Register #2 - January 13, 2023

Time: 12:16:29PM

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE

User: HEATHE Page: 1

VOUCHER AMOUNT PAID EFT DP	30.51	45.00	15.84	126.79	855.00 855.00	148.22 69.12 69.79 2.99 34.42	89.67 7.02	245.71	20.51	209.70
DUE DATE 1,396.40	01/13/2023 30.51	01/13/2023 45.00	01/13/2023 15.84	01/13/2023 126.79	01/13/2023 01/13/2023 1,710.00	01/13/2023 01/13/2023 01/13/2023 01/13/2023 324.54	01/13/2023 01/13/2023 96.69	01/13/2023 245.71	01/13/2023 20.51	01/13/2023
Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	
ACCOUNT NO	01.438.370	01.401.460	07.442.450	01.438.370	01.405.452 01.405.452	01.410.450 01.405.450 01.438.480 04.452.450 07.442.450	01.405.210	01.410.199	07.200.100	Svc Agmt PD 01.410.373
INVOICE DESC.	PW Maintenance Supplies	oughs Webinar - Sunshine Act - A. Coaxum ighs	tem, Inc. Monthly Activity Fee m, Inc.	2. PW Repair & Maint. Svcs	ns, LLC Dec 2022 Managed IT Services Nov 2022 Monthly IT Managed Svcs s, LLC	Police Bottled Water Delivery Boro Hall Bottled Water Delivery PW Bottled Water Delivery Menlo Water Machine Rent Electric Bottled Water Delivery	pply Co., Inc. Admin Office Supplies Admin Office Supplies oly Co., Inc.	2022 Vision Reimbursement	Electric Final Bill Overpayment Refund	Central Station Semi Annual Svc Agmt F
VENDOR NAME INVOICE NO Newman & Company, Inc.	NYCO Corporation B2300029 NYCO Corporation	PA State Association of Boroughs 31925 PA State Association of Boroughs	Pennsylvania One Call System, Inc. 980192 Pennsylvania One Call System, Inc.	Plasterer Equipment Co., Inc. P40179 Plasterer Equipment Co., Inc.	Premier Technology Solutions, LLC 9496 Dec 2 9410 Nov 2 Premier Technology Solutions, LLC	ReadyRefresh by Nestle 13A0438789372 13A0438910135 13A0438910135 03A6700047156 13A0438789398 ReadyRefresh by Nestle	Richter Drafting & Office Supply Co., Inc. 1868598-0 Admin Offic 1868625-0 Admin Offic Richter Drafting & Office Supply Co., Inc.	Russell Closs 2022 Vision Russell Closs	Seth Bryan 07752004.00 Seth Bryan	SHIELD Security Systems 22-11244
VENDOR NO TRANS. NO 0000001455	0000000341 VC-00053683 0000000341	0000000052 VC-00053678 0000000052	0000000096 VC-00053650 0000000096	0000000156 VC-00053614 0000000156	0000003126 VC-00053615 VC-00053616 0000003126	0000002433 VC-00053606 VC-00053605 VC-00053609 VC-00053608 VC-00053607	0000000019 VC-00053690 VC-00053691 0000000019	0000000213 VC-00053613 0000000213	0000005018 VC-00053670 0000005018	0000002772 VC-00053612

ന
Ö
ຊ
$\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$
Ξ
Ξ
O
യ
ā
\Box

Time: 12:16:29PM

Check Register #2 - January 13, 2023

BOROUGH OF PERKASIE

User: HEATHE Page: 1

VOUCHER AMOUNT PAID EFT DP	185.40	98.14	46.72	53.88	200.56	29.98	184.08	92.33 109.09 305.57 100.48
DUE DATE 209.70	01/13/2023 185.40	01/13/2023 98.14	01/13/2023 46.72	01/13/2023 53.88	01/13/2023 200.56	01/13/2023 29.98	01/13/2023 184.08	01/13/2023 01/13/2023 01/13/2023 01/13/2023 01/13/2023
Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:	Vendor Total:
ACCOUNT NO	07.442.238	07.200.100	07.200.100	07.200.100	07.442.321	01.409.362	07.442.238	01.451.324 01.438.324 01.410.324 07.442.324 01.405.324
INVOICE DESC.	Electric Gloves	Electric Final Bill Overpayment Refund	Electric Final Bill Overpayment Refund	Electric Final Bill Overpayment Refund	nc. Answering Service 12/26-1/22/23 :.	Gas Boro Hall 11/30-12/29/22	Electric Uniforms	Wireless Phones 12/27-1/26/23 Wireless Phones 12/27-1/26/23 Wireless Phones 12/27-1/26/23 Wireless Phones 12/27-1/26/23 Wireless Phones 12/27-1/26/23
VENDOR NAME INVOICE NO SHIELD Security Systems	Stauffer Glove & Safety 7 71105540 Stauffer Glove & Safety	Steven Jenkins 6 07549004.00 Steven Jenkins	Tina Scebes 7 06084008.00 Tina Scebes	Tom Starner PLG/HTG 2 09955000.00 Tom Starner PLG/HTG	Towne Answering Service, Inc. 4 289412262022 A Towne Answering Service, Inc.	UGI Utilities, Inc. 2 411001210953 UGI Utilities, Inc.	UniFirst Corporation i6 1290097429 UniFirst Corporation	Verizon Wireless 9923923677 9923923677 9923923677 9923923677 Verizon Wireless
VENDOR NO TRANS. NO 0000002772	0000000878 VC-00053657 0000000878	0000005040 VC-00053676 0000005040	0000005017 VC-00053667 0000005017	0000005039 VC-00053672 0000005039	0000000071 VC-00053654 0000000071	0000000155 VC-00053632 0000000155	0000000732 VC-00053656 0000000732	0000000154 VC-00053611 VC-00053611 VC-00053611 VC-00053611

5,737.27

01/13/2023 5,737.27

Vendor Total:

Municipal Waste Disposal 12/16-12/31/22 05.427.367

0000000002 Waste Management VC-00053679 0013702-1062-5 0000000002 Waste Management

273,368.86 273,368.86 0.00

Report Total: Unpaid Report Total: Paid Report Total:

RESOLUTION #2023-2

A RESOLUTION AMENDING THE WAGE SCHEDULE FOR PERKASIE BOROUGH EMPLOYEES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 2023

BE IT RESOLVED, that beginning January 1, 2023 the approved base salaries or wages of certain positions be established in accordance with the following schedule:

Administration	As of January 1, 2022	As of January 1, 2023
Borough Manager	Per Contract	Per Contract
Finance Director	\$103,000	\$106,090
Executive Assistant	\$62,088	\$62,088
Acctg. & Municipal Permits C		\$53,431
Utility Billing Rep	\$51,922	\$53,480
Accounts Receivable Rep.	\$61,801	\$63,655
Code Administrator	\$52,250	\$53,817
Community Development Dir		\$73,872
Special Events Assistant	\$17.00/hour	\$17.51/hour
Police		
Police Chief	\$133,644	\$137,987
Secretary	\$46,644	\$48,043
Records/Admin Assistant	\$58,401	\$60,153
School Crossing Guard	\$16.50-\$18.00/hour	\$17.00-\$18.54/hour
Public Works		
Public Works Director	\$82,752	\$85,235
Public Works Foreman	\$31.62/hour	\$32.65/hour
Equipment Operator-A	\$26.24-\$29.07/hour	\$27.09-\$30.01/hour
Equipment Operator-B	\$23.38/hour	\$24.14/hour
Truck Driver-A	\$25.67-\$28.52/hour	\$26.50-\$29.45/hour
Truck Driver-B	\$22.82/hour	\$23.56/hour
Laborer-Permanent	\$17.82/hour	\$18.40/hour
Laborer-Temporary	\$16.75/hour	\$17.29/hour
Electric Department		
Electric Superintendent	\$120,138	\$123,742
Electric Line Supervisor (Fore	eman) \$52.05/hour	\$53.74/hour
Electric Line Worker 1st Class	\$48.95/hour	\$50.54/hour
Electric Line Worker 2 nd Clas	s \$41.61/hour	\$42.96/hour
Electric Line Worker 3 rd Class	s \$34.27/hour	\$35.38/hour
Electric Helper/Ground Hand	\$29.37/hour	\$30.32/hour

Recreation As	of January 1, 2022	As of January 1, 2023
Park & Recreation Director	\$75,190	\$85,235
Aquatic Facilities & Program Mgr.	\$ -	\$50,000
Aquatics Supervisor	\$25.00-\$30.00/hour	\$25.00 - \$30.00/hour
Assistant Aquatics Supervisor	\$19.00-\$20.00/hour	\$19.00 - \$20.00/hour
Head Life Guard	\$17.00-\$18.00/hour	\$17.00 - \$18.00/hour
Life Guard - New	\$15.00/hour	\$15.00/hour
Life Guard - 2nd year	\$15.25/hour	\$15.25/hour
Life Guard - 3rd year	\$15.50/hour	\$15.50/hour
Life Guard - 4th year	\$15.75/hour	\$15.75/hour
Life Guard - 5th + year	\$16.00/hour	\$16.00/hour
Swim Instructor	\$15.00/hour	\$15.00/hour
Swim Instructor Differential	\$.50/hour	\$.50/hour
Front Desk - Supervisor	\$15.00/hour	\$15.00 - \$16.00/hour
Front Desk - New	\$13.00/hour	\$13.00/hour
Front Desk - 2nd Year	\$13.25/hour	\$13.25hour
Front Desk - 3rd Year	\$13.50/hour	\$13.50/hour
Front Desk - 4th + year	\$14.00/hour	\$14.00/hour
Deck Attendant - New	\$10.00/hour	\$10.00/hour
Deck Attendant - 2nd Year	\$10.25/hour	\$10.25/hour
Deck Attendant - 3rd + Year	\$10.50/hour	\$10.50/hour
Recreation Prog Mgr/Director	\$12.50-\$15.50/hour	\$12.50 - \$15.50/hour
Recreation Program Assistant	\$8.75-\$10.25/hour	\$8.75 - \$10.25/hour

Emergency Management Coordinator \$3,000.00

Approved this 16th day of January, 2023.

		By:		
			Council President	
			James A. Ryder	
Attest: _				
	Borough Manager/Secretary			
	Andrea L. Coaxum			

COMMUNITY & ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT REPORT

AS OF DECEMBER 31st, 2022

 ADOPTING INTERNATIONAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE CODE 2018: Reviewing exceptions and amendments in existing ordinance (BOCA 1993) against IPMC 2018. Reviewing sample ordinance. Will have recommendation Jan 2022.

2. ADOPTING PA UNIFORM CONSTRUCTION CODE 2018

Project complete. Borough Code adopts UCC as and when it updates.

3. BUILDING & ZONING PERMIT FEES

• Project complete. Building & zoning permit fees restored to regular fee.

4. LAND DEVELOPMENT

- Glassworks: received waiver from land development.
- Methodist Church: scheduled for Zoning Hearing Board in January.

5. 902 RECYCLING GRANT 2020 / RECYCLING CENTER REORGANIZATION

- Upcoming visit to the Theis-Cornfeld Recycling Center, Bethlehem (with Jeff & Rebecca) in January. Examining strategy and practices around source separation.
- Posted FB & Instagram information to residents regarding reorganization at Recycling Center. Positive resident feedback: "... setup very well. It seems much safer. Nice how you are required to back in a spot instead of a random park job."
- Resident postcard in development / on hold until potential changes to curbside collection are finalized.

6. 902 RECYCLING GRANT 2022 / 2020 OVERAGES, CHIPPER, LEAF VACUUM

• Grant application submitted in October. No action in December.

7. WELCOME PACKET

Reviewed "Welcome Packets" provided to residents by other municipalities

8. UPDATING WEBSITE CONTENT

Department Heads are reviewing website content.

9. RESIDENT / CODE ENFORCEMENT ISSUES

Handling resident issues / code enforcement escalation as needed

10. OUTDOOR DINING ORDINANCE

- Assessing current outdoor dining practices of all Borough businesses. Setting up conversations to discuss where necessary.
- Reviewed outdoor dining ordinances in other municipalities. Perkasie should consider extending Outdoor Dining Ordinance to include specific language regarding "sidewalk dining", where establishments use the public sidewalk for sales/seating.

11. FOOD TRUCKS / TRANSIENT RETAIL ORDINANCE

Reviewed food truck / mobile food vendor ordinances in Lansdale, Doylestown &
Hellertown Boroughs. Recommending an update to Perkasie's ordinance regarding
Transient Retail Operators to include specific language regarding food trucks / mobile food
vendors.

12. SPECIAL EVENT / OUTDOOR EVENT SPACE ORDINANCE

Reviewing Special Events ordinances in other Boroughs.

13. BUSINESS UPDATES / ISSUES

- Tracking new business submissions to DEP per our newly designed process with PRA/PWTA.
 While we have received violations for past transgressions, the new process appears to be working smoothly.
- Edward Jones lease for 1st floor is fully executed. They are working through building / zoning permits for fit out and signage in Borough Hall first floor.
- Painted Sprigs on W. Market St is working through final paperwork for their U&O.
- Highly Mystical Creations plans their Grand Opening on Sunday January 8th.
- Vita Essentials Salon (S. 6th St) is waiting on DEP mailer before we can issue U&O.
- Modern Male & PSI Performance have U&O applications in and mailers in to DEP.

14. PERKASIE TOWNE IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION

- "Winter Wanderland" is planned to encourage visitors to town on Jan 28th. Perkasie Ale Trail includes bars / breweries and takes place on 1/28/2023. "Love Local Perkasie" is a monthlong promotion encouraging shopping & dining in town through February. First Fridays resume April 7th.
- Attended monthly Board meeting.

15. AMP SCHOLARSHIPS

• Council nominated Robin Reid as Perkasie's candidate at their meeting on 12/5/22.

16. PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT / CONFERENCES

No action in December.

17. COMMUNITY EVENTS / PERKASIE BOROUGH

- Annual **Sponsor Commitment** forms went out to our biggest supporters. The commitment forms include a summary of our various community events and ways to get involved.
- The **Winter Food Market** at the fire hall both took place on 12/9. No market on 12/24. January markets are scheduled 1/14/23 and 1/28/23. Working to cross promote with Borough businesses.
- Huge success for America's Oldest Tree Lighting. Post event coverage in Perkasie News
 Herald. Countless examples of positive community feedback in person and on social media.

- We held **Horse & Carriage Rides** in the center of town on 12/10/22. We expect to continue this as a new annual tradition. Rides coincided with the Winter Food Market and a visit by Santa to his house making for another festive occasion for our town center businesses.
- Held Initial meeting for Earth Day 2023. Event will be 1pm-4pm on Sunday April 23rd.
 Exhibitor registration is open. Live music is booked. Pennsylvania WoodMobile will attend.
 Perkasie's Thrivent Financial will sponsor free onsite shredding service.
- The **Memorial Day Parade & Service** will take place in **Sellersville** on Saturday May 27th, 2023. No action.
- Early exhibitor registration continues for vendors for the 2023 season of the **Perkasie**Farmers Market.
- We are assessing applications from musicians for the 2023 season of the Summer Concert
 Series. We have 2 musicians confirmed already.

18. COMMUNITY EVENTS / 3RD PARTY

- Received an event permit application for the Celtic Festival (Upper Bucks Chamber of Commerce/ Saturday March 18th).
- Awaiting event permit applications for town center festivals: PorchFest (PTIA/April); Art in the Park (Pennridge Improvement Project / May); The Craftery Market (Craftery/November)
- Plan to attend Community Day planning meeting (Rotary/January).

19. MISC

• Resident communication through FB, Instagram and website postings as necessary.

Perkasie Borough Council accepts resignation of Councilman Aaron Clark

By <u>IOHN WORTHINGTON</u> | <u>iworthington@montgomerynews.com</u> |

PUBLISHED: January 4, 2023 at 3:48 p.m. | UPDATED: January 4, 2023 at 3:51 p.m.

PERKASIE — The Perkasie Borough Council accepted a letter of resignation from councilman Aaron Clark of Ward 2 in a brief procedural meeting Tuesday evening.

Clark first took office in 2017 and <u>ran for mayor</u> in 2021. Council will consider a replacement at the next meeting on January 16.

Turning to other business, Council signed a land development agreement for Perry Mill, an upcoming rowhome development on Eighth Street.

Concerned about the project's implications for resident safety, Mike Connelly of Ninth Street inquired about plans to install sidewalks on Arch Street where rowhome inhabitants are expected to access the development. Council confirmed that there are currently no public improvement plans off-site but committed to discussing the proposal moving forward.

Council additionally hired a new full-time public works employee, agreed to remove a freight train car from the railroad tracks in exchange for SEPTA waiving its right-of-entry fee and tabled a resolution to consider an access license agreement for the Ram's Pint House due to the need for further modifications.

Mayor Jeff Hollenbach also took time to say a prayer for Damar Hamlin, a Buffalo Bills football player who collapsed on the field during a Monday night NFL game the previous night watched by many on national TV and is currently hospitalized in critical condition.

The next Perkasie Borough Council meeting is on January 16. For more information, visit perkasieborough.org.